SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 4.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, JANUARY 24, 1922. [PRICE, 14 *annas*.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

CATALOGUE of Books registered in the MADRAS PRESIDENCY during the months of JULY, AUGUST and SEPTEMBER (or the Third Quarter of) 1921.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS (872).		
	ENGLISH–ART		
2	**Popley, H. A.** The Music of India. pp. 186. Published by the Secretary, Association Press: Calcutta. [31st August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, { Re. 1-8 (paper bound). Rs. 2 (cloth bound).	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
	ENGLISH–BIOGRAPHY.		
10	**Alexander, the Great.** pp. 34. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [13th July 1921.] 8°. 9th edition, revised. Price, As. 1-6.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	3,000
11	**(Sir) Ashutosh Mukerjea, a sketch of his life and Career.** pp. 40. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. [21st April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras.	1,250
12	**Halim, H.** Two Conquerors, Alexander and Cæsar. pp. 127. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. [25th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	2,000
13	**Krisna Rao, G. V.** Nicolai Lenin: his life and work. pp. 65. Published by Navayuga Grandha Māla: Guntur. 1921. [1st July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. [*Navayuga Series No. 1.*]	K. Veṅkaṭappayya, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*		
14	**Livingstone (a sketch of his life).** pp. 40. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [24th August 1921.] 8°. 5th edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	3,000
15	**Śrīnivāsācāri, P. N.** A short sketch of the life of Dr. M. C. Nañjuṇḍa Rao. pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. [8th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	450
	ENGLISH—DRAMA.		
1	**Jagannātha Dās, A.** The Surprised Wife. pp. 48. Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [15th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	V. C. Krisnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
	ENGLISH—FICTION.		
6	**Indian Fables.** Edited by P. V. Rāmasvāmi Rāju. pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1921. [13th July 1921.] 8°. 9th edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	3,000
7	**Kincaid, C. A.** Tales of King Vikrama. pp. 168. Published by the Oxford University Press: Bombay. [20th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	2,000
8	**Reynolds, G. W. M.** The Loves of the Harem, a tale of Constantinople. Vol. 4. pp. 162. Published by the Superior Watch Co.: Madras. [20th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	1,000
	[Vol. 3 noticed in entry No. 4, at page 104 of the catalogue of the quarter ending June 1921.]		
9	——— Rosa Lambert or the Memoirs of a Clergyman's Daughter. Vol. 2. pp. 208. [11th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,100
	[Vol. 1, noticed in entry No. 34, at page 260 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.]		
10	——— Short Stories. pp. 60. Published by Ripon & Co.: Madras. [23rd July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. Sundaram Ayyar, Success Press, Madras.	1,000
	ENGLISH—HISTORY.		
1	**(The) English Parliament (A Historical sketch).** Compiled by P. M. Ānandan. pp. 86. Published by Ānanda Candraśēkhara Bros.: Calicut. 1921. [25th August 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised and enlarged. **Price, 10 annas.**	M. S. Krisna Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	500
2	**Krisnasāmi Ayyaṅgār (Prof. S.).** South India and her Muhammadan Invaders. pp. 275. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. [30th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 8.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	1,000
3	**Satyanārāyaṇamūrti, G.** History and Civics to Children. pp. 4. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [3rd September 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	12
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
2	**Hindu Tales from the Sanskrit.** Edidted by Mrs. Arthur Bell. pp. 168. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. [31st August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-5.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
3	**Krisnasvāmi, P. R.** Fielding's 'Journal of a Voyage to Lisbon'. pp. 3. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [16th September 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	10
4	**Kuppusāmi, Dr. S.** Lessons on Rhetoric and Style. pp. 64. Published by the author: Conjeeveram. [10th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	A. Duraisāmi Cetti, Perundēvi Vilāsam Press, Conjeeveram.	100
5	**Parabrahmam, K. S.** His Majesty King George V, Emperor of India. pp. 12. Published by the author: Chicacole. [22nd January 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	100
6	**(The) Story of Śakuntalā and the Clever Carpenter.** Edited by C. W. Stewart. pp. 32. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1921. [20th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** [*The Young India Readers: Grade 3.*]	D. Sundara Varadan, Everymans Press, Madras.	10,000
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
7	**(The) Civil Court Manual (annotated) Imperial Acts Vol. 2, Part A:—Land Acquisition Act—Revenue Recovery Act.** Compiled by P. Rāmanātha Ayyar and P. Rāghava Ayyar. pp. 822. Published by the M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār: Madras. [13th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 8.**	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,600
8	**(The) Decennial Digest of Indian Decisions, 1911-1920, Vol. 1.** Compiled by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 1076. Published by the Compiler: Madras. [2nd June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10.**	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	3,000
9	**(The) Indian Digest (Civil, Criminal and Revenue) (1909 to 1920, both inclusive) of the cases decided by the Privy Council, the High Courts of Allahabad, etc. Vol. 2.** Edited by V. V. Chitale. pp. 2063. Published by the editor: Madras. [15th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	3,400
10	——— Vol. 3. pp. 2128. [15th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10.**	Do.	3,400
11	**(The) Law of Torts.** Edited by Ratanlal Ranchhoddas and Dhirajlal Keshavalal Thakore. pp. 714. Published by Bombay Law Reporter Office: Bombay. 1921. [31st May 1921.] 8°. 8th edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 6.**	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	2,000
12	**(The) Madras Estates Land Act, 1908, with Commentary and an appendix, containing rules made by the Government.** Compiled by V. S. Narasimhācāri. pp. 233. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1921. [30th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5.**	K. Sakalagunam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	1,000
13	**Śrīnivāsācārya, M. M.** The History of Hindu law in the vedic age and in post-vedic times down to the Institutes of Manu. pp. 23. Published by the author: Chingleput. [22nd April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co, Madras.	200
14	**(The) Twenty years' Digest of the Bombay Law Reporter, Vols. 1 to 20, 1899-1918.** Compiled by Ratanlal Ranchhoddas and Dhirajlal Keshavlal Thakore. pp. 1957. Published by the Bombay Law Reporter Office: Bombay. [24th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12.**	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,050

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
2	**(The) Twelve Schuessler Tissue Remedies.** Compiled from the best and latest sources. pp. 290. Published by the Homœopathic Poor Dispensary: Kankanady, Mangalore. [24th June 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 12 annas.	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	3,000
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
53	**Andrews (Rev. C. F.).** The Drink and Opium Evil. pp. 18 Published by Ganēś & Co.: Madras. [10th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	S. Sārangaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	2,000
54	**Baker, H. R.** Small Game-Shooting around Ootacamund. pp. 19. Published by the author: Ootacamund. [4th July 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	J. A. Davis, Ootacamund and Nilgiris Press, Ootacamund.	200
55	**Barlow (Glyn).** The Story of Madras, with maps and illustrations. pp. 130. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1921. [23rd August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, { Re. 1 (paper bound). Rs. 2 (cloth bound).	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	4,000
56	**Carmichael (Amy Wilson.)** Nor Scrip. pp. 130. Published by the author: Dohnavur. [31st August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-6.	Do.	10,000
57	**Christonson (Prof.).** Spirit and Thought-photography. pp. 14. Published by the Indian Academy of Science: Kizhanattam. [15th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. [*Spiritual science series: No. 3.*] Price, 4 annas.	K. T. Rāmasāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam.	300
58	——— The Human Fluid. pp. 16. Published by the Self-culture University: Kizhanattam. 1921. [31st August 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. [*Spiritual Science series: No 4.*]	Do.	300
59	**Dewar Douglas.** Birds of an Indian Village. pp. 148. Published by the Oxford University Press: Bombay. [20th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition, *Illustrated.* Price, { Re. 1-4 (paper). Rs. 2-8 (cloth).	Rev. E. Sikemeier Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	2,000
60	**Fourth Headmasters' conference, Opening Address, etc.** Edited by P. A. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 26. Published by the Headmasters' Association: Madras. [16th December 1920.] 4°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	200
61	**Gāndhi, M. K.** A Guide to Health. Translated from Hindi by A. Rāma Ayyar. pp. 147. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. [25th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, Re. 1-8.	S. Sārangaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	2,000
62	**Guha (Satis. C.)** On Classification of Books in our libraries. pp. 8. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [16th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	50
63	**Guide to Local Bodies' Accounts (G.O. 849, L. & M., dated 16th May 1921).** Compiled by K. R. Sadāśiva Rao pp. 68. Published by the compiler: Madras. [29th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	2,000
64	**Holmes (The Rev. John Haynes.)** The World's Greatest man to-day; a sermon. pp. 26. Published by Commercial Printing and Publishing Co.: Madras. [10th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	D. Mahālingam, Commercial Printing & Publishing & Co's Press, Madras.	500
65	**Hyndman, H. M.** The Truth about India, (1) The British Raj in India (2) The Economic basis in India. pp. 53. Published by S. Gaṇēśan & Co.: Madras. [28th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price. not known.	K. Sakalaguṇam Nāyuḍu British Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
66	**(The) Imperial Bank of India with a preface and introduction, historical and critical.** Edited by T. K. Pañcāpagēśa Ayyar. pp. 60. Published by the editor: Madras. [7th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Vest & Co., Madras.	1,000
67	**(The) Indian Nation Builders, Part. 1.** pp. 418. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [15th June 1921.] 8°. 7th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
68	**Jagannātham, S.** An Infant school: its organisation, equipment and working. pp. 12. Published by the author: Saidapet. [10th February 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	6
69	**James Corbett, the heavy-weight boxing Champion of America, the Midnight Man, Universal latest sporting serial.** Compiled by S. Krisṇa Ayyar. pp. 24. Published by the compiler: Trichinopoly. [21st June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	500
70	**(The) Lovers' handy book.** Compiled by Lady Stella. pp. 194. Published by J. W. Wilson: Madras. [30th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	J. W. Wilson, Artistic Press, Madras.	1,000
71	**Mann, Harold H. and Kanitkar, N. V.** Land and Labour in a Deccan village, study village No. 2. pp. 191. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1921. [30th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4.** [*University of Bombay, Economic series: No. 3.*]	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	1,000
72	**Narrative of the Tour in Chettinad made by His Excellency the Right Honourable Baron Pentland of Lyth P. C., G.C. S.I., G.C.I.E., Governor of Madras, in September 1916.** Compiled by P. V. Rāmachadra Ayyar. pp. 102. Published by the compiler: Madras. [17th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Hoe. & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	100
73	**Nihal Singh (St.).** 'Dry' America: an object lesson to India. pp. 164. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [26th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	3,000
74	**Proceedings of the Madras Provincial Elementary Teachers' Conference held on the 29th and 30th January 1921, under the Presidency of Mr. S. Śrinivāsa Ayyaṅgār.** Edited by N. K. Tirumalācāri. pp. 23. Published by the Secretary to the Conference: Madras. [12th March 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	1,000
75	**Rājaratnam, V. V.** Indo-Ceylon connexion and Ceylon Quarantine Restrictions. pp. 59. Published by the author: [28th July 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Free.**	V. P. Jagannātha Piḷḷai, Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	500
76	**Rāmabhadra Śāstri, K.R.** The Economic Aspect of Compulsory Primary Education pp. 2. Published by the author: Dharmapuri. [10th February 1921] 4°. 1st edition. **Not, for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	24
77	**Richard (Paul).** To the Nations. Translated into English by Aurobindo Ghose. pp. 96. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [18th July 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
78	**Śesādri (Prof. P.)** Our Seats of Learning: a survey of progress. pp. 7. Published by the author: Bhelpura, Benares city. [10th February 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	24
79	**Śeṣāgiri Ayyar, K. S.** Dozen Weapons. pp. 41. Published by Vāsudēva Sāstri: Tiruvannamalai. [9th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	V. N. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār, Tirunāvukkaraśu Press, Arni.	1,000
80	**Sōmasundara Mudali. A.** Gāndhism or the Royal Road to Happiness. pp. 69. Published by A. S. Money & Co.: Madras. [7th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Sakalagunam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	1,000
81	——— At the Feet of Mahatma Gandhi or the Joys of Renunciation and other essays. pp. 83. [4th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
82	**Speeches and Writings of Dr. Sir Rash Behari Ghose ; an exhaustive and comprehensive collection.** pp. 255. Published by G. A. Naṭēsan & Co. : Madras. [23rd April 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	M. K. Śrīnivāsa-Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
83	**Śrīnivāsācāri, C. S.** Economic Libraries and the Madras University. pp. 9. Published by the author : Madras. [16th September 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	20
84	——— Primary Education : Some of its Problems. pp. 9. [16th September 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Do.	20
85	**Stōkes, S. E.** The Failure of European Civilization as a world-culture. pp. 70. Published by S. Gaṇēsan : Madras. [28th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Sakalagunnam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	2,000
86	**Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, K. R.** The Domestic Law of Kerala. Edited and revised by K. R. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 264. Published by the editor : Kalpathi, Palghat. 1921. [11th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6.**	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
87	**Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, P. A.** The First South Arcot District Teachers' Conference (Presidential Address). pp. 11. Published by the author : Madras. [17th January 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	20
88	**Subrahmaṇyam, S.** National Education ; Literary or Technical ? pp. 12. Published by the author : Madras. [10th February 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Do.	30
89	**Vasvani (Prof. T. L.).** The Secret of Asia : Essays on the Spirit of Asian culture. pp. 91. Published by Gaṇēś & Co. : Madras. [10th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. Sāraṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	2,000
90	**Veṅkaṭaramaṇi, K. S.** Paper Boats. pp. 131. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House : Adyar. [18th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
91	**(The) Way to Health, a Sanitary primer.** pp. 56. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. [17th June 1921.] 12°. 12th edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
92	**Wood (Earnest).** Character-Building, a practical Course. pp. 90. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House : Adyar. [13th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
93	**Younghusband, Sir G.** The Story of the Guides. Abridged by J. E. Parkinson. pp. 151. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd. : Madras. [28th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	5,000
	ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.		
4	**Subba Rao, T.** The Philosophy of the Bhagavad Gita. pp. 146. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House : Adyar. [10th July 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	5,000
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
7	**Aurobindo Ghose.** Love and Death. pp. 33. Published by Miss M. Chaṭṭōpādhyāy : Adyar. 1921. [5th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Do.	500
8	**Nelson (J. V. S. Sādhu).** Courtallam. pp. 8. Published by Abraham Moses : Ramnad. [13th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	G. Rāma Rao, Krishṇa Vilāsam Press, Ramnad.	200
9	**Sōmanna, G.** A Poem on Sanskrit Culture. pp. 10. Published by the author : Ellore. [5th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	400

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
24	**Acārya, M. K.** India's Self-Determination, an open letter to His Excellency Lord Reading. pp. 48. Published by the author: Madras. [17th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **for Private Circulation.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	100
25	**Gāndhi, M. K.** Swaraj in one year. pp. 121. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [13th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
26	——— Indian Home Rule. pp. 128. [17th March 1921.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	2,000
27	——— Hind Swaraj. pp. 103. Published by S. Gaṇēśan & Co.: Madras. [14th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. Sakalaguṇam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	2,000
28	——— The Khilafat. pp. 79. Published by the Commercial Printing and Publishing & Co.: Madras. 1921. [15th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	D. Mahāliṅgam, Commercial Printing and Publishing Co's Press, Madras.	250
29	**Houghton, (Bernard).** Bureaucratic Government. pp. 136. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras, [5th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
30	**Kriṣṇamūrti Ayyar, T. S.** Mr. Montagu's Failure and other papers. pp. 92. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [10th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	S. Sāraṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	1,000
31	**Lajpat Rai (Lāla.)** India's Will to Freedom; Writings and speeches on the present situation. pp. 188. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [12th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
32	**Nationalists *Vs.* Moderates, (Lajput Rai--Śāstri Controversy.)** Edited by N. S. Rājan. pp. 52. Published by Upēndra Puplishing House: Madras. [16th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas,**	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā P.inting Works, Madras.	1,500
33	**Pāl, B. C.** Swaraj, the Goal and the Way. pp. 126. Published by Upēndra Publishing House: Madras. [20th May 1921.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,500
34	**Stokes, S. E.** Essays: Political and National. pp. 153. Published S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. [25th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	K. Sakalaguṇam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	500
35	——— National Self-realisation. pp. 114. [25th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Do.	1,000
36	**Vasvāni (Prof. T. L.)** The Gospel of Freedom; Essays on the Spirit and Method of Non-Co-operation. pp. 84. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [30th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
37	**Wedgwood (Josiah C.)** The Future of the Indo-British Commonwealth. pp. 267. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1921. [24th August 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3-8.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	5,000 superior paper; 500 cheaper paper.
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
47	**Besant (Mrs. Annie).** Karma and Social Improvement. pp. 17. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [20th August 1921]. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Adyar Pamphlets: No. 182.*]	Do.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH--RELIGION—*cont.*		
48	**Besant, (Mrs. Annie).** The Reality of the Invisible and the Actuality of the Unseen Worlds. pp. 20. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1921 [8th July 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Adyar Pamphlets : No 40.*]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
49	**Blavatsky, H. P.** The Tidal Wave. pp. 15. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [22nd June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Adyar Pamphlets : No. 126.*]	Do.	2,000
50	**Chatterjee (Mōhini, M.)** Qualifications for chelaship. pp. 16. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [19th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Adyar pamphlets : No. 127.*]	Do.	2,000
51	**Ethical Religion,** *Nīti Dharma* **by Mahātma Gāndhi.** Translated by A. Rāma Ayyar pp. 65. Published by S. Gaṉēśan: Madras. [15th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 8 annas.**	S. Sāranga-ratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	2,000
52	**(The) Glory of thy People, Israel ; the Message of the Old Testament for High school students.** Edited by D. B. McPherson. Published by the editor: Madras. [6th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. J. Smyth Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	500
53	**India's Ancient Chronology and Civilisation.** Edited by Rev. S. Jñāna Prakāsar. pp. 20. Published by Rev. L. Lacombe: Trichinopoly. [19th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Josēph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
54	**Jinarājadāsa, C.** How we remember our past lives and other essays on Reincarnation. pp. 131. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [15th July 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
55	——— First Principles of Theosophy. pp. 263. [16th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3-8.**	Do.	2,000
56	**(The) Kistna Pushkaram Festival, Bezwada, 1921.** pp. 18. Published by the Kistna Puṣkaram Committee: Bezwada. 1921. [12th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	I. V. Ramaṉayya, Āndhra Grandhālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
57	**Lattey, C.** The Supernatural in Being, Part 1. Revelation and other essays. pp. 24. Published by Rev. L. Lacombe. S.J.: Trichinopoly. [15th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
58	**Lucas, Rev. J. J.** How the death of Christ differs from the death of Prophets, Patriots, and Martyrs. pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [29th July 1921.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 3 pies.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	8,000
59	**Muhammad Ali (Maulvi).** Muhammad and Christ. pp. 163. Published by Ahmadiah Anjuman i-ishaet-i-islam: Lahore. 1921. [30th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
60	**New Testament Stories.** pp. 64. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [1st July 1921.] 8°. 22nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 3-6.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*		
61	**Offices, Services and Mass for the Dead**. pp. 113. Published by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves: Mangalore. [18th July 1921.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codailbail Press, Mangalore.	1,000
62	**Pictures and Stories for the Young**. pp. 38. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [22nd July 1921.] 8°. 7th edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	3,000
63	**Pictures and Stories of the old Romans.** pp. 38. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [18th August 1921.] 8°. 19th edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Do.	3,000
64	**Sarvānanda, (Svāmi.)** Divine Incarnations. pp. 8. Published by M. S. Sarma: Madras. [29th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	G. T. Āḷvār Ceṭṭi, G. R. C. Press, Madras.	500
65	**St. Antony's Bread with Prayers and Devotions**. Edited by Rev. M. P. Collaco. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Mangalore. [16th July 1921.] 32°. 11th edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codailbail Press, Mangalore.	8,000
66	**(The) Student Christian Association of India, Burma and Ceylon; the Constitution**. Edited by A. A. Paul. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. [8th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	300
67	**Wilson, J. W.** The Crown prayer-book. pp. 40. Published by the author: Madras. [12th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	J. W. Wilson, Artistic Press, Madras.	1,000
68	**Woodroffe (Sir John).** Bharata Shakti; a collection of addresses on Indian Culture. pp. 148. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [18th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	**Ancient Hindu Mathematics, Nos. 14 to 20.** Edited by S. Bālakriṣṇa Ayyar. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras. [3rd September 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	150
2	**Bhima Rao, M.** Double points and lines. pp. 15. Published by the author: Bangalore. [1st January 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Do.	24
3	**Elementary Mathematics Association, Miscellanea Mathematica**. Edited by S. Bālakriṣṇa Ayyar. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Saidapet. [10th February 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Do.	150
4	**Rām (Balak.)** The Presidential Address, at the third Conference of the Indian Mathematical Society held at Lahore on 20th, 27th and 28th March 1921.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Sukkur (Sind). [16th September 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Do.	100
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
6	**(The) Wonderful House I Live in.** pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [27th July 1921.] 8°. 10th edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000

1	2	3	
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—ART.		
1	**Kuppusāmi Ayyar, S. and Kriṣṇamūrti Ayyar, K. R.** A Handbook of Drawing, Part I. pp. 16. Published by S. Kuppusāmi: Kumbakonam. [24th April 1921.] 8°. 6th edition, revised. **Price, As. 3-6.**	R. Gururājācāri, Gōpālavilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	500
2	——— Part 2. pp. 18. 1920. [24th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	500
3	——— Part 3. pp. 28. 1921. [7th August 1921.] 5th edition, revised. **Price, As. 4-6.**	T. K. Tukārām Rao, Star Press, Kumbakonam.	500
4	**Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, V.** Students' Modern Drawing Book, Part 3. pp. 24. Published by the author: Madras. [29th July 1921.] 4°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	C. Rāmasāmi Śāstri, Lōkanandinī Press, Madras.	800
5	———Part 5. pp. 24. [15th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Do.	700
	ENGLISH—DRAMA.		
1	**Goldsmith (Oliver).** She Stoops to Conquer (with introduction and notes). Compiled by Miss Ethelwyn M. Amery and B. J. Vasvani. pp. 160. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [19th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
	ENGLISH—HISTORY.		
9	**B. A. Degree Examination: Political Science Papers with Answers. 1920 to 1906, University of Madras.** pp. 233. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [19th July 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	750
10	**British Empire, Part 1.** Edited by B. Subrahmaṇyam. pp. 117. Published by the editor: Bezwada. [20th August 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
11	**History of British India (1858–1911), India under the Crown, S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922.** Compiled by V. R. Gōpalan. pp. 95. Published by Phœnix Publishing House: Madras. [31st August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	P. Vēlu Ceṭṭi, Kapāli Press, Madras.	1,000
12	**History of British India, India under the Crown (1858-1911) S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922.** Compiled by D. Rāmamōhana Rao. pp. 44. Published by D. V. Ramaṇa Rao: Rajahmundry. [29th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilaya Printing Works, Rajahmundry.	500
13	**History of British India, Part 7—India under the Crown (1858–1911).** Compiled by P. M. Ānandan. pp. 64. Published by Ānanda candra Sēkhar Bros.: Calicut. 1921. [1st September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	M. S. Kriṣṇa Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	1,000
14	**History of England, Special period, S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922.** Compiled by C. V. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 88. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [17th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
15	**Notes on the Special Period in the History of British India, S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922.** Compiled by B. Subrahmaṇyam. pp. 78. Published by the compiler: Bezwada. [1st September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhragranthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—HISTORY—*concld.*		
16	Notes on the Special Period in History of England (1820–78); S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922. Compiled by B. Subrahmaṇyam. pp. 108. Published by the compiler: Bezwada. [12th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	I. V. Ramaṇayya Āndhragrandhālaya Press, Bezwada.	500
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
53	Analytical summary, critical notes, model questions and answers on 'Parables from Nature' and 'Settlers in Canada'; Madras S.S.L.C. and Matriculation examinations, 1922. pp. 83. Published by Phœnix Publishing House: Madras. [5th October 1921.] 82°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	V. Veṅkaṭa Subbayya, Central Co-operative Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
54	Analytical summary, critical notes, model questions and answers on 'David Copperfield' and 'the Great War,'; Madras S.S.L.C. and Matriculation Examinations, 1921. Compiled by Svāminātha Ayyar pp. 128. Published by the Phœnix Publishing House: Madras. [14th September 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Do.	1,000
55	Analytical Summary with Grammatical Analysis on 'Longman's Readings in Modern Prose.' Travancore S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922. Compiled by Prof. Dawson. pp. 36. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. [6th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	750
56	Anantakrishna Ayyar, T. S. A Help to the Study of English, a first book on composition and grammar. pp. 95. Published by the author: Edakunni. [11th March 1921.] 8°. 5th edition, revised and enlarged. Price, 7 annas.	S. Sūryanārāyaṇa Mūrti, Phœnix Press, Madras.	1,000
57	Annotations on 'Quentin Durward', with introduction, notes etc., S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923. Compiled by S. Kuppusāmi. pp. 28. Published by the compiler: Conjeeveram. 1921. [2nd September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 4-6.	K. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Victoria Royal Press, Conjeeveram.	200
58	Browning (Robert). Pippa Passes. Edited with introduction, full notes, summaries etc., by L. H. Ajvani. pp. 200. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [9th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-4.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
59	Carlyle (Thomas). 'The Hero as man of letters' with introduction and notes. Edited by Mark Hunter. pp. 163. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [15th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	Do.	2,000
60	(A) Companion to the study of all the Non-Detailed Text-Books containing summaries in the form of essays with analysis, etc., Intermediate Examination, 1922. Compiled by P. R. Nāthan. pp. 230. Published by S. J. Rām & Co.: Madras. 1921. [29th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-2.	K. Sakalagunam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	750
61	Exhaustive notes on Scott's 'Quentin Durward' with introduction criticism etc. Mysore S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922. Compiled by Prof. Dawson. pp. 128. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. [15th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	K. M. Sāmi & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras.	1,000
62	Exhaustive notes and summaries on 'Quentin Durward' containing introduction, analysis, etc., S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923. Compiled by S. Jñānamuttu. pp. 72. Published by S. J. Rām & Co.: Madras. 1921. [4th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	K. Sakalagunam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
63	**Full notes on all the Detailed English texts with introductions, analyses, etc., S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922.** Compiled by A. M. Srīnivāsarāghavan. pp. 282. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [4th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	3,000
64	**Full notes on Arnold's 'Discourses in America'.** Compiled by S. S. Krisnasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 170. Published by the compiler: Karur. 1921. [3rd September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 15 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
65	**Full notes on Scott's 'Quentin Durward' with introduction, summary, etc., Madras S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923.** Compiled by Prof. Dawson. pp. 80. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co.: Madras. [15th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	G. Rāmasvāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,500
66	**Full notes on the Detailed Prose and Poetry with elaborate introduction, criticism, etc., Madras S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922.** Compiled by S. Padmanābha Ayyangār, etc. pp. 229. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co.: Madras. [28th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Do.	2,500
67	**Full notes on 'Selections from English Poetry and Prose (for detailed study).'** Compiled by T. V. Rayanappa Kurup. pp. 72. Published by the compiler: Calicut, 1921. [25th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	M. S. Krisna Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	500
68	**Full notes on 'Westward Ho' with introduction, questions and Answers.** Compiled by Miss Ethelwyn M. Amery and B. J. Vasvani. pp. 152. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [25th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	1,500
69	**Full notes with analytical summaries and exhaustive questions on 'Quentin Durward,'** pp. 87. Published by V. S. Rām & Co.: Peddapuram. [13th September 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. C. Raghupati Rao, Good Luck & Co.'s Press, Peddapuram.	500
70	**Gray's Elegy, Tennyson's Morte de Arthur, etc. with analytical and copious introduction and critical notes, etc.** Compiled by Meyer. pp. 244. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [28th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
71	**Hodges, T. O.** A second book of English. pp. 116. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. [30th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	20,000
72	**Junior Prose Reader for the use of schools in India.** Edited by Cecil M. Barrow. pp. 128. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. [31st August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	G. T. Ālvār, Cetti, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	3,000
73	**Macaulay.** Two Essays on 'William Pitt and Earl of Chatham.' Edited with introduction, notes, questions and answers by L. H. Ajvani and B. J. Vasvani. pp. 130. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [23rd June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH-LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
74	**Macmillan's High School Reader 3.** pp. 232. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. [15th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition, *illustrated.* Price, Re. 1.	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
75	**Matriculation Primer of New Indian Administration.** Compiled by B. J. Vasvāni. pp. 113. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [25th July 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1.	V. C. Krișnasāmi, India Printing Works Madras.	4,750
76	**Money's Critical Guide to the Intermediate Non-Detailed English Texts, containing analytical summaries, character-sketches, etc., Intermediate Examination, 1922.** Compiled by A. S. Money and C. S. Rāju. pp. 74. Published by A. S. Money & Co.: Madras. [24th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price. Re. 1-6.	S. Sūryanārāyaṇa Mūrti, Phœnix Press, Madras.	1,500
77	**Nesfield, J. C.** Indian Tales from *Hitōpadēśa*, second series, grade 1, No. 2. pp. 32. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. [16th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	D. Sundara Varadan, Every mans Press, Madras.	5,000
78	———. The King and the four Derweshes. pp. 161. [30th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,000
79	**Non-detailed Notes on 'Canada: To-day and Yesterday' and 'Tales from Indian History' containing analytical summaries, complete notes, etc. Madras S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922.** Compiled by T. N. Sundaram. pp. 53. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co.: Madras. 1921. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 11 annas.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,500
80	**Notes and Introduction on the two Essays of Macaulay.** Compiled by B. J. Vasvani and L. H. Ajvani. pp. 102. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [25th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	K. Sakalagunam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	1,500
81	**Notes and Summary on the Non-detailed Text, 'Parables from Nature'.** Compiled by Krișnajīvi. pp. 32. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [17th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	500
82	**Notes and Summary on the Non-detailed text, 'Quentin Durward', S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923.** Compiled by Krișnajivi. pp. 72. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [28th June 1921]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	1,000
83	**Notes on 'Addison's Coverley Papers', with introduction and summary. Intermediate Examination, 1921 and 1922.** pp. 140. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co.: Madras. [15th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	K.M. Sāmi & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras.	1,000
84	**Notes on Mathew Arnold's 'Essays in Criticism' (second series) with complete introduction.** Compiled by J. Creighton and J. C. Rollo. pp. 133. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [18th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH-LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
85	**Notes on 'Selections from English Prose and Poetry (for Detailed study) with elaborate and critical introduction, lives of authors, etc.'** pp. 284. Published by the Phoenix Publishing House: Madras. 1921. [30th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000
86	**'Paradise and the Peri' and the 'Hermit', with introduction, exhaustive notes. etc., Mysore S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922.** Compiled by Prof Dawson. pp. 109. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co.: Madras. [25th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. M. Sāmi & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras.	..
87	**Selected Critical Essays of Sir William Temple.** Edited with introduction and notes by C. L. Wrenn. pp. 116. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [1st July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
88	**Selections from English Poetry and Prose (for Detailed study) prescribed for fifth form, 1921-1922 (Town High School, Guntur).** Compiled by B. Rāmacandra Rao. pp. 84. Published by the compiler: Guntur. 1921. [16th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Guntur.	165
89	**Selections from the 'Spectator' (chiefly those numbers concerning Sir Roger de Coverley) with introduction, notes and index.** Edited by E. H. Elliot. pp. 324. Published by Śrīnivāsavaradācāri & Co.: Madras. [28th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	1,100
90	**S.L.C. and Matriculation Primer of New Indian Administration.** Compiled by B. J. Vasvani. pp. 158. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [25th July 1921.]. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	V. C. Kriṣnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	5,750
91	**Senior Prose Reader for the use of Schools in India.** Edited by Cecil M. Barrow. pp. 168. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. [17th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	D. Sundara Varadan, Everymans Press, Madras.	3,000
92	**Spenser: Prothalamion with introduction, notes and appendices.** Compiled by R. Kriṣnamūrti. pp. 36. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [20th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
93	——— Edited by E. H. Elliot. pp. 32. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [25th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	1,100
94	**Śrīnivāsa Ayyangār P. T.** The Tale of Rājyacri. pp. 64. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. [4th August 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.** [*The Tales of India, senior : 2.*]	D. Sundara Varadan, Everyman's Press, Madras.	3,000
95	**(The) S.S.L.C. English Text-Examiner, Madras S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922.** Compiled by S. Kuppusāmi. pp. 84. Published by the compiler: Conjeeveram. 1921. [9th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Victoria Royal Press, Conjeeveram.	300
96	——— a part from pp. C1—C15. pp. 15. [10th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 (with the other part).**	A. Duraisāmi Cetti, Perundēvi Vilāsam Press, Conjeeveram.	300
97	**(A) Synopsis of detailed English Prose and Poetry, containing subject-matter and character sketches, etc., S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922.** Compiled by N. Paramaśiva Ayyar. pp. 176. Published by the compiler: Ellore. [6th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāni Press, Ellore.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
98	**Tales from Indian History.** Compiled S. Jñānamuttu. pp. 34. Published by S. J. Rām & Co.: Madras. [19th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. L. Rāju Mudali, Bāla Subrahmanyasvāmi Press, Madras.	750
99	**Teaching in Indian Elementary Schools.** Edited by Miss Corrie Gordon. pp. 126. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1921. [23rd August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	2,000
100	**Temple (Sir William.)** Essays on Ancient and Modern Learning and on Poetry, Edited by J. C. Rollo. pp. 139. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 23rd June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
101	**Tennyson (Alfred Lord).** Guinevere. Edited with introduction, notes and paraphrase by L. H. Ajwani. pp. 140. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. 1921. [27th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	1,500
102	——— The Two Voices, with introduction, notes, etc. Compiled by T. M. Advani. pp. 108. 1921. [29th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	G. T. Aḷvār Ceṭṭi, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	2,000
103	**Thomas Gray's 'Elegy written in a country church-yard' (with introduction and notes.)** Edited by S Krishṇa Ayyar. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [21st June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	500
104	**(A) Thorough study of the Non-detailed Texts, containing critical sketches, analytical summaries, etc., B.A. Degree and B.A. (Honors). Part 1, Examination 1922.** pp. 153. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [15th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	750
105	**Tipping (Llewelyn).** The Middle School Composition by the Direct Method (oral and written.) pp. 125. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [24th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	10,000
106	**Yates, J. A., and Śrinivāsa Ayyangār, P. T.** English Composition, Book 3. pp. 64. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1921. [30th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
107	**(The) Young India Readers, Grade 1.** Edited by C. W. Stewart. pp. 28. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. [9th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	D. Sundara Varadan, Every mans Press, Madras.	10,000
108	——— Grade 3. pp. 44. Madras. [9th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 3-9.**	Do.	10,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
4	**Primer of Geography.** pp. 56. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. [17th June 1921.] 12°. Revised edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
4	**(The) Golden Book of English Poetry selected and arranged for the use of primary and lower secondary pupils.** Edited by A. Gōvinda Rāja Mudali. pp. 140. Published by A. S. Money & Co. : Madras. [22nd June 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	K. Sakalaguṇam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	1,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
12	**Intermediate Examination, Group 1, mathematics papers with answers from 1915-1921.** pp. 136. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co. : Madras. [30th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
13	**Intermediate Geometry, containing a detailed and exhaustive treatment of all the matter in the Madras University syllabus.** Compiled by M. Satyanārāyaṇa and S. Śrīnivāsapāṭrācāri. pp. 360. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co. : Madras. [29th January 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	2,000
14	**Rādhākṛiṣṇa Ayyar, S.** A Manual of Arithmetic for use in Middle, Commercial, High and Upper Secondary Schools. pp. 537. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadacāri & Co. : Madras. 1921. [4th July 1921.] 8°. 12th edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Do.	1,500
15	**Rādhākṛiṣṇa Ayyar, S. and Vaidyanāthasvāmi Ayyar.** A Text book of Arithmetic for Lower Secondary or Middle Schools. pp. 474. Published by Śrīnivāsavaradācāri & Co. : Madras. [25th May 1921.] 8°. 19th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-9.**	Do.	5,000
16	**Raghunātha Ayyar, V.** A Course of General Mathematics for Secondary Schools. pp. 416. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co. : Madras. [23rd August 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Do.	2,000
17	**Thomas Noronha (Rev.)** Lessons in Elementary Practical Geometry for the use of the Lower Forms of Secondary Schools. pp. 88. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1921. [16th June 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	J. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	3,000
18	**Wicks, C. A.** Macmillan's Reform Arithmetic, adapted for Ceylon Schools, Book 3. pp. 138. Published by Macmillan & Co. : Madras. 1921. [31st August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
	TAMIL—ART.		
3	**Gōvindasāmi Mudali, T. M.** டெய்லரிங் அண்டு கட்டிங். [Teylaring aṇḍu Kaṭṭing. 'Tailoring and Cutting' : contains directions for learning the art]. pp. 60. Published by S Doraisāmi Mudali : Madras. 1921. [24th June 1921.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. Dorisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras.	..

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—ART—*concld.*		
4	**Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, C.** வரலக்ஷ்மி கலச படம். [Varalakṣmi Kalaśa Paṭam. 'A pictorial representation of the (sanctified) water-pot (in honour of) Varalakṣmī.'] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Madras. [7th August 1921.] Oblong. Revised edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Rāmasāmi Śāstri, Lōkanandinī Press, Madras.	200
5	த்யாகராஜஸ்வாமி கீர்த்தனைகள். **[Tyāgarājasvāmi Kirttanaigaḷ.** (A collection of the) 'songs of Tyāgarājasvāmi', the great musician of Southern India.] Edited by Rāmānanda Yōgi. pp. 456. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. 1921. [5th August 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras.	2,000
6	**Virāsāmi Mudali.** சிற்பசிந்தாமணி. [Śirpa Cintāmaṇi. 'The Wish-giving gem of Architecture': deals with Hindu Architecture on traditional lines.] pp. 314. Published by M. T. Ratna Mudali: Madras. 1921. [2nd July 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	2,000
	TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.		
18	**Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Śarma, S.** லாலா லஜபதி ராய். [Lālā Lajapati Rāy: a short sketch of his life and career; with a rendering of some of his speeches] pp. 142. Published by the Svadēśamitran, Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [6th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	1,000
19	தமிழ் நாவலர் சரிதை. **[Tamiḻ Nāvalar Caritai.** 'The Lives of (certain well-known) Tamil Poets': as gathered from their writings.] Edited by T. Kanakasundaram Piḷḷai. pp. 128. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [22nd April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu, & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—DRAMA.		
10	**Bhāskara Dās.** வள்ளியம்மை சரித்திரம். [Vaḷḷiyammai Carittiram, Part I. A play embodying 'the story of Vaḷḷiyammai', the Consort of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi: in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 44. published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1921. [30th July 1921.] 8°. New edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	3,000
11	————Part 2. pp. 44. 1921. [30th July 1921.] 8°. New edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	3,000
12	**Gaṅgādhara Śiva, C. M.** சுந்தரமூர்த்தி நாயனூர். [Sundaramūrti Nāyanār. A play, in seven acts, embodying the life of Sundaramūrti Nāyanār, a well-known Śaiva saint: with songs interspersed.] pp. 107. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [7th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C.M. Śiṅgāraśiva, Waverly Press, Madras.	200
13	**Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, V.** சாவித்திரி சத்தியவான். [Sāvittiri Sattiyavān. A dramatic composition dealing with the story of Sāvitri, the Chaste and Satyavān: with songs interspersed.] pp. 48. Published by T. R. Bālakriṣṇa Mudali: Madras. 1921. [7th July 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras; and T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—DRAMA—*concld.*		
14	**Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai, G. W.** ஞானசௌந்தரி நாடகம். [Jñānasaundari Nāṭakam. 'The Play of Jñānasaundari': (ill-treated by her step-mother) with dramatic songs interspersed.] pp. 56. Published by G. P. Williams: Madura. 1921. [22nd July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamil Sangam Press, Madura.	1,00
	TAMIL—FICTION.		
27	அமிர்தவல்லி. [**Amirtavalli.** The story of Amṛitavalli who returns good for evil.] pp. 272. Published by T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1921. [19th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
28	**Baktavatsalam, T.** முக்தமாலா அல்லது பிரபஞ்ச விநோதங்கள். [Muktamālā alladu Pirapañca Vinōdangaḷ. 'The Garland of Pearls or the Wonders of the World': a novel intended for the advancement of social reform and scientific ideas.] pp. 415. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [15th June 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, Rs. 2.** [First edition noticed in entry No. 18, at page 104 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1917.]	Sabhāpati Piḷḷai, R. Vivēkānanda Press, Madras.	500
29	**Bālammāḷ (Sister, V.)** தேவதத்தன். [Dēvadattaṉ. 'The story of Dēvadattan' who dedicates his life to the service of his mother-land.] pp. 62. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [17th January 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Śrinivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	1,000
30	**Celvakēśavarāya Mudali, T.** அபிநவகதைகள். [Abinavakadaigaḷ. 'The New Tales': a collection of six stories with a didactic purpose.] pp. 104. Published by the author: Perambore. 1921. [13th July 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	M. J. Smith, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	2,000
31	**Dairyam, S. V.** பத்மநாதன். [Padmanādan. A detective story of which the hero is Padmanāthan who cleverly finds out a stolen diamond jewel.] pp. 230. Published by S. Palaniyappar: Ramachandrapuram. 1921 [11th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,500
32	——— சுவீகார புத்திரன் [Suvīkāra Puttiraṉ. The story of an 'adopted son' who squandered away all his wealth.] pp. 140. [11th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,500
33	**Daṇḍapāṇi Piḷḷai, N. C.** கனகாங்கி. [Kaṉakāngi. A detective story describing the machinations of a wicked man in pursuit of wealth from whose clutches Kanakāngi, the heroine, is saved and allowed to marry the man of her heart.] pp. 316. Published by T. S. Duraisāmi Ayyar: Madras. [15th August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras and P. T. Kumārasāmi Ceṭṭi, Justice Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
34	**David, A.** ஞானனந்தன். [Jñāṉaṉandaṉ. 'The story of Jñānānandan, a child picked up in a flood and brought up by a wealthy man until he was restored to his father.] pp. 112. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [19th August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1,000
35	——— ஜயசீலி அல்லது கன்னியர் பொக்கிஷம். [Jayaśīli alladu Kaṉṉiyar Pokkiṣam. 'Jayaśīli or the Virgin's Treasure': a story relating to the adventures of the heroine.] pp. 48. 1921. [15th August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—FICTION—*cont.*		
36	இரத்தினராஜன். [Irattina Rājan. The story of a faithful wife who exonerated her innocent husband from the crime of murder unjustly imputed to him.] pp. 230. Published by the Commercial Printing and Publishing Co.: Madras. 1921. [31st July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	D. Mahālingam Commercial Printing and Publishing Co., Madras.	1,000
37	**Kandasāmi Pillai, K.** விவேகானந்தன். [Vivēkānandan. The story of the adventures of Vivēkānandan who missed his wife in a forest but eventually regained her.] pp. 124. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [15th August 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 38, at page 125 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1914.]	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	1,000
38	கருணைவல்லி. [Karunaivalli. The detective story of the heroine (Karunaivalli) who saved her husband from a false charge of murder through the services of a skilful detective.] pp. 55. Published by A. S. Manuel Joseph: Pasumalai. 1921. [22nd September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	S. Muttukrisna Nāyudu, Asta Laksmī Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
39	**Kuppusāmi Mudali, A.** மின்சார மாயவன். [Minsāra Māyavan. 'The Deluder of Lightning rapidity': describes the adventures of a highway-man: apparently adapted from an English original.] pp. 328. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [15th June 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1 8.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 25, at page 104 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1919.]	N. Munusāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	2,000
40	——— மதனபூஷணம். [Madanabūsanam. A detective novel describing the career of a villain and his final detection.] pp. 384. 1921. [5th July 1921.] 16°. 3rd editin. **Price, Re. 1.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 37, at page 180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1918.]	Do.	2,000
41	மிஸ்டர் தடபுடல் சுந்தரம். [Mistar Dadabudal Sundaram. 'The Bustling Sundaram': contains two small funny stories.] pp. 14. Published by P. K. N. Ponnusāmi Pillai: Tuticorin. 1921. [1st August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. R. Mōtā & Son, Arunōdayam Press, Tuticorin.	4,000
42	**Rāmānujalu Nāyudu, S. G.** கதாமோகனரஞ்சிதம். [Kadāmōganarañjitam. 'The Pleasing Stories' on themes of varied interest.] pp. 260. Published by Svadēsamitran, Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [9th May 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 85, at page 288 for the quarter ending December 1915.]	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	1,000
43	**Rangasāmi, P.** உதாரதரன். [Udāradaran. The story of Udāradaran who was picked up in a flood, while he was a child, by a king whom he succeeded.] pp. 22. Published by the G. S. Agency Book-sellers: Perambore. 1921. [9th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	V. N. Rāngaswami, Tirunāvakkarasu Press, Arni.	500
44	**Śankaralingam Pillai, A.** கன்னியின் முத்தம். [Kanniyin Muttam, Part I. 'Virgin's Kiss': an adaptation.] pp 362. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [20th June 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—FICTION—*concld.*		
45	**Sanmukhasundaram, M.** பொருமைப்பேய். [Porāmaippēy. 'The Spectre of Envy': a story directed against this evil passion.] pp. 59. Published by the author: Madras. [30th J ne 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 39, at page 168 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	N. Munusāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	1,000
46	**Santānam, S.** கனகராஜன். [Kanakarājan. The story of Kanakarājan who was saved form difficulties by Satyavati whom he married.] pp. 32. Published by the Commercial Printing and Publishing Co.: Madras. 1921. [20th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	D. Mahālingam, Commercial Printing and Publishing Co., Madras.	1,000
47	**Śingāravēlu Reddi, K. P.** சிங்காரவல்லி. [Śingāravalli. The story of a young woman who escapes from a proposed undesirable alliance and finally, after many adventures, marries the man she loves.] pp. 129. Published by V. Jayavēlu Mudali: Madras. 1921. [25th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. B. Rājāram, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,000
48	**Subrahmanyam, P. S.** கற்பின்வெற்றி அல்லது விக்ரமசிங்கன் கோட்டைமர்மம். [Karpinverri alladu Vikramaśingan Kōṭṭaimarmam. 'Trimph of Chastity or the Mystery of Vikramasingan Fort': a detective novel.] pp. 156. Published by the Alliance Co.: Madras. [15th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,500
49	**Subrahmanya Śarma, N. R.** கோமதி கோகிலமானது. [Gōmati Kōkilamānadu. 'The Mystery of Kōkilam': a social novel advocating female education and the remarriage of widows.] pp. 155. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn: Madura. 1921. [18th June 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 21, at page 17 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1912.]	Lakṣmīnārāyanan, Tamil Sangam Press, Madura.	1,000
50	**Sūryanārāyaṇa Sāstri, V. G.** மதிவாணன். [Madivāṇan. The story of Madivāṇan who, after overcoming obstacles, marries the woman he loves.] pp. 106. Published by V. S. Naṭarājan: Madura. [30th July 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	500
51	**Vēdācalam (Svāmi).** கோகிலாம்பாள் கடிதங்கள். [Kōkilāmbāḷ Kaḍidangaḷ. 'Letters of Kōkilāmbāḷ', to her husband narrating the story of her own life.] pp. 240. Published by the author: Pallavaram. 1921. [23rd July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-4.**	Svāmi Vēdācalam, T. M. Press, Pallavaram.	250
	TAMIL—HISTORY.		
2	**Arumukha Nayinār, T.** நற்குடிவேளாளர் வரலாறு. [Narkuḍi Vēḷāḷar Varalāru. 'A narrative (in verse) of the origin and growth of the Narkuḍi Vēḷālar community': with notes.] pp. 200. Published by S. Vālasubrahmaṇya Piḷḷai: Sevalai. 1920. [15th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	K. Māyāṇḍi Piḷḷai, Manōnmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
20	**Gajāmbāḷ.** ஸ்ரீமதி. [Śrīmati. The story of Śrīmati of Purānic celebrity.] pp. 30. Published by K. Paḻanaiyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co.: Madras. 1921. [5th July 1921.] 16°. 5th edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000
21	**Kambarāmāyanam, Ayōdhyākāṇḍam: abridged: with notes.** pp. 220. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [30th June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
22	**Mandalapurudan.** சூடாமணி நிகண்டு. [Cūdāmaṇi Nigandu. 'The Crest-jewel of (a well-known Tamil) Lexicon.'] pp. 36. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Pillai and Brother: Madras. 1921. [30th June 1921.] 12°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Nārāyaṇa-sāmi Pillai & Brother, Narramil Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
23	மித்திரபேதம். [**Mittirabēdam.** 'The Breaking of Friendship': a fable in prose with a poem narrating the same: taken from the well-known *Pañcatantra*: with glossary.] Edited by C. R. Namaśivaya Mudali. pp. 56. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [28th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
24	**Paraśurāma Ayyar, A.** புத்திமானே பலவான். [Buddimānē Balavān. 'Knowledge is Power': a didactic story.] pp. 172. Published by R. Palaniyāndi Pillai & Co.: Madras. 1921. [16th June 1921.] 16°. 6th edition revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	2,000
25	**Rāmacandra Cetti, C. M.** ஸ்ரீமத் சுந்தரமூர்த்தி சுவாமிகளும் கொங்கு நாடும். [Srīmad Sundaramūrttisvāmigalum Koṅgu Nādum. 'Sundaramūrtisvāmi', (a celebrated Śaiva Saint-poet) and the *Koṅgu* country': an investigation into the situation, boundaries and other particulars of the *Koṅgu* country: as ascertained from the writings of the Saint.] pp. 72. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1921. [16th August 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. Nañjappa Gaundan Vivēkānanda Press, Coimbatore.	1,000
26	**Subrahmanya Bhārati, T. A.** சந்திரகாசன். [Candiragāśan. 'The story of Candrahāsa' with a glossary.] pp. 40. Published by K. Palaniyāndiyāndi Pillai & Co.: Madras. 1921. [5th July 1921.] 16°. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000
27	**Vēlāyudha Mudali, (Toluvūr).** Tirujñāna Sambandar. A sketch of his life and career. Edited by T. Celvakēśavarāya Mudali. pp. 88. Published by the editor: Perambore. 1921. [14th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	2,000
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.		
2	**Blackham (Major).** உஷ்ணப்ரதேசச்சுகாதாரச் சிறுநூல். [Uṣṇapradēśaccugādāraccirunūl. 'A hand-book of Tropical Hygiene': rendered from the English original of Major Blackham.] Translated by Dr. A. P. Fernandez. pp. 317. Published by the St. John Ambulance Association: Madras. [14th April 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, nil.**	Addison & Co., Madras.	1,000
3	**Hunter (John A.)** Alcohol and Life: a Manual of Scientific Temperance—teaching for Schools. Translated by T. S. Tillaināyakam. pp. 100. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [31st August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 8 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
4	**Kannusāmi Pillai, C.** கண்ணுசாமியம். [Kannusāmiyam. 'The Work (written) by Kannusāmi': a treatise on Hindu Medicine.] pp. 166. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [26th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Rs. 2.**	C. S. Murugēśa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras.	1,000
5	**Lawson (Mrs. J. H.).** Short Talks to Indian Mothers. pp. 30. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [19th August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.**		
99	**Abdul Rahmān Sāhib, N. K. A.** நூதன பறையன் பாட்டு. [Nūtana Paraiyan Pāttu. 'The Song of the Parayan' (of the depressed class) resenting the ill-treatment accorded to him by certain other classes.] pp. 7. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mûdali: Madras. 1921. [1st July 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	2,000
100	——— பறையன் பாட்டு. [Paraiyan Pāttu. 'The Song of the Paraiyan' of the depressed class) resenting the ill-treatment accorded to him by certain other classes.] pp. 8. Published by P. K. N. Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai: Tuticorin. 1921. [16th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. R. Mōtā & Son, Aruṇōdayam Press, Tuticorin.	1,000
101	**Abraham, S. V. S.** வாழ்த்தலணிமாலை. [Vāḻttalanimālai. 'A Garland of Benedictory Songs' relating to a Christian marriage.] 1 sheet. Published by A. Meyjñānam: Ootacamund. 1921. [29th June 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. V. Jacob, St. Anthony's Press, Ootacamund.	100
102	**Aḍaikkalam Piḷḷai, S. N.** செழுகையம்மானை. [Śeḷugaiyammānai, etc. A metrical composition giving an account of Śeḷugainādu and also of the *Velālā* community: together with verses, in *Piḷḷaitamiḻ* and other styles, in praise of Aruṇācala Iruṅgōvēl.] pp 36. Published by the author: Madura. [25th July 1921.]. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
103	**Agastin.** கொம்பானையின் மரணப்பாட்டு. [Kombānaiyin Maranappāṭṭu. 'An elegy on the death of a tusker' at Palni.] pp. 8. Published by T. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai: Palni. 1921. 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Alagirisāmi, Kannabirān Press, Palni.	1,000
104	**Aḻagirisāmi Bhāgavatar.** செம்புலிங்கநாடான் பாட்டு. [Śembuliṅga Nāḍān Pāṭṭu. 'The Song of Śembuliṅga Nāḍān' said to be a notorious high-way-man'.] pp. 8. Published by Āvuḍaiyappa Piḷḷai: Tinnevelly. 1921. [8th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Āvudaiyappa Piḷḷai, Morning Star Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
105	**Arumukham, P. K.** வாழ்த்துப்பாட்டு. [Vāḻttuppāṭṭu. 'Songs in praise' of the Hon. Mr. M. C. Raja and certain other leaders of the Non-Brahmin movement, said to have been sung at the conference of *Ādi Drāvidās* held at Kurumbālūr.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [19th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	J. S. Naṭarājan, Naṭarāja Press, Trichinopoly.	500
106	**Bhāskara Dās.** திருடன் பாட்டு. [Tiruḍan Pāṭṭu. 'The song of the thief', who tries to elope with a damsel.] pp. 16. Published by S. Ponnayyā Pḷḷai: Madura. 1921. [2nd July 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	2,000
107	——— இந்துதேசாபிமானிகள் செந்தமிழ்த்திலகம். [Indu Dēśābimānigaḷ Śendamiḻttilakam, Part 1. 'Five songs in good Tamil on (certain) Indian Patriots': with airs indicated.] pp. 16. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1921. [31st August 1921.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	20,000
108	சந்தணநூல் சாஸ்திரம். **[Candaṇanūl Śāstiram.** 'Divination with the Sandal-string' falling upon any one of the numbers 1, 2, 10 and 100: a description of certain spells and magic preparations for the influencing women, removal of childlessness, etc.] pp. 35. Published by V. Jayavēlu Mudali: Madras. [6th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,0 00
109	**Cidambara Punnaivanainādan, P.** தென்னிந்திய மன்னர்கள். Tennindiya Mannargaḷ, Part 1. 'The Kings of South India': a rapid survey of historic events prior to British Rule.] pp. 10. Published by R. Gōvindāsāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1921. [15th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS**—*cont.*		
110	**Cokkalingam, R.** பெண்விலை கண்டனச் செய்யுட்கள். [Peṇvilai kaṇḍanacceyyuṭkaḷ. 'Verses condemning the sale of girls (in marriages)'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Karaikkudi. 1921. [2nd April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S. Murugappa Ceṭṭi, Dhana Vaiśya Ūliyan Press, Karaikkudi.	3,500
111	**Duraisāmi Mudali, R.** மஹாத்மா காந்தி பேரில் கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Mahātmā Gāndi pōril Kīrttanaṅgaḷ. 'Songs in praise of Mahātmā Gāndhi'; with airs indicated.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Mayilam. 1921. [28th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Duraisāmi Mudali, Sattāriya Press, Tindivanam.	1,000
112	**Ghaṇṭāvatāram Ayyaṅgār, E.** ஸ்ரீ சிவகணேசர் ஆரூட சக்கரம். [Śrī Śivagaṇēśar Ārūḍa Cakkaram. 'The Fortune-telling Disc dedicated to Śivagaṇēśa: a chart on 'Divination'.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Vellore. 1920. [22nd November 1920.] Folio. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Śaravaṇa Mudali, Ampthill & Co.'s Press, Madras.	200
113	**Ibrahāmsā Rāvuttar.** ரஞ்சித சிந்து. [Rañjita Śindu. 'Delightful Songs'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Malliyam. 1921. [24th September 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	S. Vaidyanātha Ayyar, Kamalā Press, Māyavaram.	1,000
114	இரஞ்சிதமாலா. **[Irañcitamālā.** 'The Delightful Garland': contains a collection of moral precepts taken from the well-known *Pañcatantra.*] pp. 63. Published by Svadēśamitran Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [2nd May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition, **Price, 5 annas.**	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	500
115	இருண்டகாலத்தில் எழுந்த வெள்ளம். **[Iruṇḍakālattil Eḻundaveḷḷam.** 'The Deluge (of Āryan civilisation and literature) in the Dark ages' of Dravidian history—a pamphlet setting forth the antiquity of Tamil and the harm done to it by Āryan influence.] pp. 14. Published by R. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1921. [20th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura.	1,000
116	**Jannappā Sāhib, T. M.** நாசித்தூளலங்காரச்சிந்து. [Nāsittūḷalaṅkāraccindu 'Songs celebrating the snuff' manufactured by one Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai of Trichinopoly.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1921. [20th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	J. S. Naṭarājan, Naṭarāja Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
117	**Kandasāmi Piḷḷai.** சாவித்திரி கும்மிச்சிந்து. [Sāvittiri Kummiccindu. '*Kummi* songs (on the Purānic story) of Sāvitri', the Chaste.] pp. 16. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [30th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	500
118	காரைக்குடி இளையாற்றக்குடிக்கோவில் ஒக்கூர் நகரத்தார் பேசிக்கொண்ட விபரம். **[Kāraikkuḍi Iḷaiyāṟṟakkuḍikkōvil Okkūr Nagarattār Pēsikkoṇḍa Viparam.** 'The Details of a Conference of the Nagarattār community of Okkūr, Iḷaiyāṟṟakkuḍikkōvil, Kāraikkuḍi: contains certain rules to be observed by them.] pp. 10. Published by C. T. S. M. Cidambaramā Ceṭṭi: Karaikkudi. 1921. [14th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S. Murugappa Ceṭṭi, Dhana Vaiśya Ūliyan Press, Karaikkudi.	100
119	**Khāja Muhaiyuddīn Pulavar, A. N.** சமுக விலாசம். [Samuga Vilāsam. Benedictory verses relating to a Muhammadan marriage.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Pettai. 1921. [27th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. M. Shaik Abdul Khādar, Vāṇī Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly.	..

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
120	**Krisnamācāri, R.** கற்பு நிலை. [Karpu Nilai. 'The Ideal of chastity' illustrated through the story of Sāvitri of Purānic celebrity.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [3rd August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Laksmīnārāyanan, Tamil Sangam Press, Madura.	1,000
121	**Krisnasāmi Padaiyācci, R.** கள்ளுண்ணாமை. [Kallunnāmai. 'Abstinence from Drink': a pamphlet, in a catechitical form, directed against drinking.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Tiruppurambayam. 1921. [20th June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	T. V. Gōvindasāmi, Yadārthavacānī Press, Kumbakonam.	500
122	**Laksmayya, T. A.** ஜெம்புலிங்க நாடார் பராக்கிரமம். [Jembulinga Nādār Parākkiramam. Songs of 'Heroic deeds of that robber-lion, Jembulinga Nādār', a notorious dacoit.] pp. 8. Published by A. Palavēśam Pillai: Tinnevelly. 1921. [2nd September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Alagiyamanavāla Dās, Krisna Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
123	**Mandira Sēkkunnāviyāl.** கடற்கட்டு மந்திரம். [Kadarkattu Mandiram. The Spell for the subjugation of the sea' and easy catching of fish: chiefly a fisherman's book containing a collection of incantations.] pp. 21. Published by V. Jayavēlu Mudali: Madras. 1921. [20th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,000
124	**Mānikka Mudali, T. V.** திருடன் பாட்டு. [Tirudan Pāttu, Part 1. 'The Song of the Thief' who seduces a damsel.] pp. 16. Published by T. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [9th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	2,000
125	——— Part 2. pp. 16. 1921. [9th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	2,000
126	மேலப்பத்தூர் கூழிபிறை நகரத்தார் செய்திருக்கிற தீர்மானங்கள். **[Mēlappattūr Kūlipirai Nagarattār Śeydirukkira Tirmānangal.** 'Resolutions of the Nagarattār Community of Mēlappattūr Kūlipirai' on certain rules to be observed by them.] pp. 16. Published by S. P. Rāmasāmi Cetti: Kulipirai. 1921. [18th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S. Murugappa Cetti, Dhana Vaiśya Ūliyan Press, Karaikudi.	300
127	முதல் கான்பரன்ஸ். **[Mudal Kānparans.** 'The First Conference' of Postmen and other Postal Employees' Association' Trichinopoly district, held on the 10th April 1921: resolutions passed therein.] pp. 8. Published by the Secretary of the Association: Trichinopoly. 1921. [2nd August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	300
128	**Muhaiyuddin Abdul Khāddar Rāvuttar, A. N. V.** தேசாபிமானிகள் தியானம். [Dēśābimānigal Diyānam. 'The Meditation on (three Indian) Patriots': popular songs in praise of Mahātma Gāndhi, Dādābhāy Naoroji and Svāmi Vivēkānanda.] pp. 7. Published by P. K. N. Ponnusāmi: Tuticorin and Vilvapuram. 1921. [29th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. R. Mōtā & Son, Arunōdayam Press, Tuticorin.	2,000
129	——— புருஷன் பெண்டாட்டி தர்க்க வேடிக்கைப் பாட்டு. [Purusan Pendātti Tarkka Vēdikkaippāttu. 'Funny songs on the conversation between a husband and wife'.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Melur. 1921. [9th August 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	K. Māyāndi Pillai, Manōnmani Vilāsam Press, Madura.	4,000
130	நச்சாந்துபட்டி நகரத்தார் செய்திருக்கிற தீர்மானங்கள். **[Naccāndupatti Nagarattār Śeydirukkira Tirmānangal.** 'Resolutions of the *Nagarattār* community of Naccāndupatti' on certain rules to be observed by them.] pp. 14. Published by Cinnatambi Cetti: Naccandupatti. 1921. [28th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S. Murugappa Cetti, Dhana Vaiśya Ūliyan Press, Karaikudi.	350

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
131	**Nallayappar, M. A.** வர்த்தக யுக்தி [Varttaka Yukti. 'Hints on Trade': contains instructions for success in trade.] pp. 56. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [17th June 1921.] 16°. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
132	நலுங்கு புஸ்தகம். [**Nalungu Pustakam.** 'The book (of songs) for the *Nalugu*' (or rubbing with turmeric paste) pastime at Hindu marriages.] pp. 8. Published by M. Palaniyappan Book Depot: Tinnevelly Bridge. 1921. [18th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	R. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Āryaprakāśinī Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
133	**Nārāyaṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, V. K.** உலகமான்ய பால கங்காதர திலகர் அவர்கள இரங்கற் பாக்கள். [Ulakamānya Bāla gaṅgādara Tilakar Avargaḷ Iraṅgaṟpākkaḷ. 'Elegiac verses (on the demise) of Bāl Gaṅgādhar Tilak.] pp. 6. Published by Navanīta Book Depot: Madras and Rangoon. [29th August 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. Murugēśa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras.	1,000
134	**Naṭarāja Āśāri, R. and Taṅgavēlu Piḷḷai, K. K.** திருடன் பாட்டு. [Tiruḍan Pāṭṭu. 'The song of the thief': generally sung by the Tamil dramatic companies.] pp. 8. Published by P. K. N. Ponnusāmi: Tuticorin and Vilvapuram. 1921. [29th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. R. Mōtā & Son, Aruṇōdayam Press, Tuticorin.	2,000
135	நேமங்கோவில் நகரத்தார் பேசிச்செய்திருக்கிற தீர்மான விபரம். [**Nēmaṅgōvil Nagarattār Pēsicceydirukkiṟa Tīrmāṉa Viparam.** 'Resolutions' of the Nagarattār community of Nēmaṅkōvil, Kāraikkudi and Jeyaṅkoṇḍapuram, on certain rules to be observed by them.] pp. 11. Published by the Nagarattār: Karaikudi. 1921. [12th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S. Murugappa Ceṭṭi, Dhana Vaiśya Ūḻiyan Press, Karaikudi.	200
136	**Padmāsaṇi Ammāḷ.** விராடபர்வக் கும்மி. [Virāṭaparvakkummi. '*Kummi* (songs) on the *Virāṭaparva* (story)' of the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 39. Published by the authoress: Madura. 1921. [25th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
137	பழையதுக்கும் காபிக்கும் சண்டை. [**Paḻaiyadukkum Kāpikkum Śaṇḍai.** 'The controversy between coffee and cold-rice': a funny dialogue pointing out the evil effects of coffee-drinking.] pp. 8. Published by P. K. N. Ponnusāmi: Tuticorin. 1921. [29th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. R. Mōtā & Son, Aruṇōdayam Press, Tuticorin.	2,000
138	**Piccaiyammāḷ, S.** பம்பாய் பாட்டுகள். [Bambāy Pāṭṭugaḷ. 'The Bombay (or novel) Songs': contains a collection of songs to be sung by Hindu women during marriage and other occasions.] pp. 40. Published by K. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar: Bombay. 1921. [10th June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	500
139	**Ponnusāmi, V. M.** திருமாங்கில்ய சேஷப்பா பூஷணம். [Tirumāṅgilya Śēṣappā Būṣaṇam. 'The ornament of wedding verses' relating to a Hindu wedding: together with benedictory songs.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Ootacamund. [7th July 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. V. Jacob, St. Anthony's Press, Ootacamund.	100
140	**Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai, C. R.** சுபாஜித மங்கள கீதம். [Subājita Maṅgaḷa Gītam. 'Benedictory Songs' relating to a Hindu marriage.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Ootacamund. 1921. [7th July 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	100
141	**Ponnusāmi, P. K. N. and Varadarājulu, T.** செம்புலிங்க நாடார் பாட்டு. [Sembuliṅga Nāḍār Paṭṭu. 'The song of one Jambuliṅga Nāḍār' said to have been a notorious high-way robber.] pp. 7. Published by P. K. N. Ponnusāmi: Tuticorin. 1921. [15th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. R. Mōtā & Son, Aruṇōdayam Press, Tuticorin.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TAMIL-MISCELLANEOUS**—*cont.*		
142	**Pugalēndippulavar.** நல்லதங்காள் கதை. [Nallatangāḷ Kadai. 'The story of Nallatangāḷ (or the good sister)': in the form of ballad songs.] pp. 52. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1921. [8th September 1921.] 8°. New edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Krisnasāmi Nāyudu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	3,000
143	**Rāmacandra Nāyudu, G.** விகடப் புலம்பல். [Vikaṭappulambal. 'The Paradopical Laments of Cittiragiriyār': on the tendencies of corrupt minds.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Mayavaram. 1921. [15th June 1921.] 8°. New edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	K. N. Nannayyan, Svadēśi Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000
144	**Sabhāpati Dās, V. N.** கடுங்கொலைச் சிந்து. [Kaḍuṅkolaicindu. 'Ballad (songs) on the alleged horrible slaughter, of 700 Moplas at their recent revolt.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Vijayapuram. 1921. [15th August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Svāminātha Ayyar, Kamalā Press, Mayavaram.	9,000
145	**Sāmi Dās, V. S.** நாலு சரித்திர நொண்டிச்சிந்து. [Nālu carittira Noṇḍiccindu. 'The Limping Song on four stories' of different popular themes.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1921. [7th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. R. Mōtā & Son, Arunōdayam Press, Tuticorin.	1,000
146	**Sāminātha Piḷḷai, P.** அற்புத பாடல்கள். [Aṟpuda Pāḍalgaḷ, Part I. 'Admirable Songs' in praise of Indian patriots: with airs indicated.] pp. 8. Published by R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai: Kumbakonam. 1921. [18th September 1921.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Taiyanāyaki Amman Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
147	ஷண்முகநாதபுரம் நகரத்தார் செய்திருக்கிற தீர்மானங்கள். [**Ṣaṇmuganādapuram Nagarattār Śeydirukkiṟa Tirmāṇaṅgaḷ.** 'Resolutions of the Nagaraṭṭār community of Ṣaṇmukhanāthapuram' on certain rules to be observed by them.] pp. 10. Published by Muttukaruppan Ceṭṭi: Shanmuganathapuram. 1921. [22nd May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S Murugappa Ceṭṭi, Dhana Vaiśya Ūliyan Press, Karaikudi.	200
148	**Saṇmukha Dās, S. S.** தேசபக்தரின் வைராக்கிய தீபம். [Dēśabaktariṉ Vairāggiya Dīpam. 'The Light of the self-sacrifice of (certain Indian) Patriots': a collection of songs.] pp. 8. Published by S. M. Śivaśaṅkaran Piḷḷai: Madura. 1921. [16th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Marudaināyakam Piḷḷai, Saṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,000
149	**Śivakāmi Ammāḷ, H.** தமயந்தி சுயம்வரம். [Damayanti Suyamvaram. 'Damayanti's choice of her own husband': popular songs embodying the well-known Purāṇic story of Naḷa and Damayanti.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [20th February 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 7 annas.**	N. Taṅgavēlu Mudali, Taniyāmbāḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
150	**Śivasubrahmaṇya Mudali, S.** வேடிக்கை சிந்து. [Vēdikkai Sindu. 'Funny songs' of the story of a daughter-in-law who cut off the noses of her cruel husband's mother and sister.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [20th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,000
151	——— நூதன குறத்தி குறவன் பாட்டு. [Nūtaṉa Kuṟatti-Kuṟavaṉ Pāṭṭu. 'The New song of the Kuṟatti and Kuṟavan'; in popular style: with airs indicated.] pp. 8. 1921. [22nd September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
152	**Śivasubrahmaṇya Mudali, S.** *வேடிக்கைச் சிந்து.* [Vēḍikkaiccindu. 'The Funny song' of the sale of a daughter-in-law by her mother-in-law.] pp. 8. 1921. [24th September 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	2,000
153	**Subbayyā Piḷḷai, V.** இலங்காதகனத் திருப்புகழ் காவடிச்சிந்து. [Ilaṅkādagaṇattiruppugal Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs on (the story of) the burning of Laṅkā by Hanumān.] pp. 24. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1921. [8th September 1921.] 8°. New edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	N. Krisṇamsāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	3,000
154	**Subbayyāsvāmi, S.** புருஷார்த்தப் பிரகரணம். [Puruṣārttappirakaraṇam. 'A treatise on *Puruṣārtha* (or the four cherished purposes of human life): deals with the respective duties of the four-fold caste-system and the four orders relating to each of them.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Vellore. 1921. [5th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Appādurai Piḷḷai, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Vellore.	1,000
155	தீர்மானங்கள். **[Tirmāṇaṅgaḷ.** 'Draft Resolutions' of the Second Conference of the Madura-Ramnad District Social Reform Association.] 1 sheet. Published by the Secretary of the Conference: Sattur. [24th May 1920.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Rāmasāmi Piḷḷai, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Sattur.	300
156	திருடன்பாட்டு. **[Tiruḍaṉ Pāṭṭu.** 'The song of the thief' who tries to elope with a damsel.] pp. 16. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudali: Madras. 1921. [7th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	2,000
157	திருவாவடுதுறை ஆதீனம். **[Tiruvāvaḍuduṛai Ādiṉam.** 'Tiruvāvaḍuduṛai Mutt': an account of the case in the High Court relating to the affairs of the Mutt: a reprint from the Madras Tamil Daily *Indunēsan*]. pp. 12. Published by L. Ananta Ayyar: Madras. 1921. [7th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	L. Ananta Ayyar, South Indian Press, Madras.	1,000
158	**Tiruvēṅgaḍam Piḷḷai, R.** பறையன் பாட்டு. [Paraiyaṉ Pāṭṭu. 'The Song of the *Parayan* (a depressed class) resenting the ill-treatment accorded to him by certain other classes.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1921. [20th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Taiyanāyaki Amman Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
159	——— பறையன் பாடல். [Paraiyaṉ Pāḍal, Part 2. 'The Song of the *Parayan* (of a depressed class) resenting the ill-treatment accorded to him by certain other classes.] pp. 8. 1921. [22nd July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
	TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.		
8	**Saccidānanda Yōgi.** ஜீவப் பிரம்மைக்கிய வேதாந்த ரகஸ்யம். [Jīvabbirammaikkiya Vēdānta Ragasyam. 'The Secret of the *Vēdāntic* Truth of the merging of the individual into the Supreme Soul.'] pp. 576. Published by A. Rājagōpāl & Co.: Perambur Barracks, Madras. 1921. [25th March 1921.] 16°. 5th edition. **Price, Rs. 2-14.**	T. Bālasundara Mudali, Solden & Co.'s Press, Madras.	2,000
	[4th edition noticed in entry No. 10, at page 286 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1919.]		
4	**Sadāśiva Ceṭṭi, K.** உயிரட்டவணை. [Uyiraṭṭavaṇai. 'The Index to (the problem) of life': gives the fundamental principles of *Saiva Siddhānta* so as to appeal to beginners.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [12th February 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	T. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu, Lakṣmī Nārāyaṇa Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY—*concld.*		
5	**Śargurusvāmi.** அறிவு விளக்கம். [Arivu Viḷakkam. 'The Light to Knowledge,' a *Vēdāntic* tract: in the form of a conversation between a *guru* and his disciple.] pp. 86. Published by Māṇikkasvāmi: Nallicheri. 1921. [20th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Kuñcita Carana Press, Chidambaram.	500
6	**Śēsādri Śivanār.** நாநா ஜீவவாதக் கட்டளை. [Nānājīvavādakkaṭṭaḷai. 'The Established Doctrine of many Souls (merging in one): a treatise on *Vēdānta* according to the *Advaitic* standpoint: together with a commentary.] pp. 41. Published by S Bhāgyam Piḷḷai: Tanjore. 1921. [8th July 1921.] 32°. 2nd edition. **Price 4 annas.**	S. Bhāgyam Piḷḷai, Śaṅkara Vilāsa Śāradā Mandir Press, Tanjore	1,000
7	திருவுந்தியார் திருக்களிற்றுப்படியார். **[Tiruvundiyār Tirukkaḷiṟṟuppaḍiyār.** A collection of two well-known *Śaiva Siddhānta* works in verse: with notes.]. Edited by C. S. Nāgaliṅga Mudali. pp. 72. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [30th May 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. S. Nāgaliṅga Mudali, Śeṅgundan Printing Works, Madras.	500
	TAMIL—POETRY.		
12	**Gurupāda Dās.** குமரேச சதகம். [Kumarēśa Śatakam.' 'A centum of (didactic and devotional) verses addressed to Kumarēśa (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi)'.] pp. 78. Published by K. Śelvaraṅgammāḷ: Madras. 1921. [13th July 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	K. Śelvaraṅgammāḷ, Manōnmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
13	மணிமேகலை. **[Maṇimēgalai.** '(The Story of) Maṇimēgalai,' one of the five well-known classic peoms of the *Kaḍaiccaṅgam* period of Tamil literature: with a commentary]. Edited by V. Svāminātha Ayyar pp. 632 Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [10th June 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, Rs. 6–4.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 48, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1898.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
14	நைடதச் சுருக்கம். **[Naiḍadaccurukkam.** 'Naiḍadam (a well known poem, embodying the story of Naḷa): abridged': with notes, glossary, etc.] pp. 86. Published by N. Ratnam & Co.: Pasumalai. 1921. [21st July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura.	500
15	**Pugaḻēndippulavar.** மதுரைவீரன் கதை. [Maduraivīraṉ Kaḍai. 'The Story of Maduraivīraṉ' a popular demi-god, worshipped at Madura.] pp. 72. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1921. [20th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyudu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
16	திருப்பாடற்றிரட்டு. **[Tiruppāḍaṟṟiraṭṭu etc.** 'A collection of (well-known) devotional verses' of Paṭṭinattupiḷḷaiyār: together with a hymn of praise by Śendinār.] pp. 48. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgar: Tiruvattiyur. 1921 [30th July 1921.] 12°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgar, Rāmānuja Vilāsam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000
	TAMIL—POLITICS.		
7	இந்திய சுயராஜ்யம். **[Indiya Suyarājyam.** 'The Hind Svarāj' of Mahātmā Gāndhi: rendered from English original.] pp. 141. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras [30th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 8 annas.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
8	இந்திய சுயராஜ்யம் அல்லது இந்திய ஹோம்ரூல். **[Indiya Suyarājyam alladu Indiva Hōm Rūl.** 'Hind Svarāj or Indian Home Rule': a Tamil rendering of the original by M. K. Gandhi.] pp. 130. Published by P. T. Paṇi & Co.: Madras. 1921. [1st April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Re. 1.**	K. M. Sāmi & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—POLITICS—*concld.*		
9	முஸ்லிம் கிலாபத்து. [**Muslim Kilāpattu**. A rendering of the original of Maulāna Maulvi Muhammad Ali on the *Khilafat* question.] pp. 48. Published by the Secretary, Muslim Śaṅgam: Nacciyar Kovil. 1921. [17th June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. (T) **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras	1,000
10	ஒத்துழையாமை. [**Ottuḻaiyāmai**. 'Non-Co-operation' points out how the movement succeeded in Hungary and Korea.] pp. 51. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [29th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
11	**Third Annual Report of the Kuthanallur Muslim League (Branch of the Madras Presidency Muslim League), Tanjore District, 1920-1921.** pp. 32. Published by the Secretary, Muslim League: Kuthanallur. [20th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Mahāliṅgam, Commerical Printing and Publishing Co., Madras.	500
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
147	**Anantapadmanābhasvāmi.** ஞானந்தமாலை. [Jñāṉā-ṉanda Mālai. 'The Garland of the Bliss of Wisdom': a collection of verses supplicating the grace of Śiva.] pp. 24. Published by E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn: Madura. 1921. [26th June 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	375
148	அநுஷ்டானவிதிகள். [**Anusṭāṉa Vidigaḷ.** 'Rules for Guidance' of the Members of the Mīnākṣisundarēśvara Reading Room at Kandanur.] pp. 20. Published by T. A. R. K. Paḻaṉiyappa Ceṭṭi: Karaikudi. 1921. [15th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S. Murugappa Ceṭṭi, Dhana Vaiśya Ūḻiyan, Press, Karaikudi.	200
149	அர்ச் தசுநேவிஸ் மாதாபேரில் துவாதச மாலையும் கீர்த்தனங்களும். [**Arc. Tasunēvis Mātā Pēril Duvādaśa Mālaiyum Kirttaṉaṅgaḷum.** 'A Garland of twelve verses in praise of St. Mary: together with devotional songs': a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 9. Published by V. R. Mōta & Son: Tuticorin. 1921. [5th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. R. Mōtā & Son, Aruṇōdayam Press, Tuticorin.	300
150	**Ārōgyam Piḷḷai, C. M.** தோத்திரப்பா. [Tōttirappā. 'Devotional songs': composed specially for the forty-second annual festival held in honour of St. Mary: a Roman Catholic leaflet.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Ootacamund. [16th July 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	M. K. Lourdesāmi, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	120
151	**Aruḷānandasvāmi, M.** உண்மைநிலை விளக்கம் [Uṇmainilai Viḷakkam. 'The Exposition of the Eternal State': explains the means to final Beautitude: according to *Vēdānta* philosophy.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Madras. [5th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Free.**	W. K. Sabhāpati Ceṭṭi, Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras.	500
152	**Ārumukha Paṇḍāram, S.** திருப்பழனிமலை சிங்காரக்கன்னி. [Tiruppaḻaṉimalai Śiṅgārakkaṇṇi. 'Fine couplets on the Palni Hill,' sacred to Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 10. Published by T. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai: Palni. 1921. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Alagirisāmi, Kaṇṇabirān Press, Palni.	1,000
153	**Aruṇagirināthasvāmi.** திருப்புகழ். [Tiruppugaḻ. 'Divine Praise': a collection of songs in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi, as taken from the well-known work.] pp. 172. Published by K. Śelvaraṅgammāḷ: Madras. 1921. [13th July 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.**	K. Śelvaraṅgammāḷ, Manōnmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
154	**Aruṇagirināthasvāmi.** திருப்புகழ். [Tiruppugal. 'Divine Praise': a collection of 200 songs in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi as taken from the well-known work.] pp 192. 1921. [13th July 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	K. Śelvaraṅgammāḷ, Manōnmaṇi Vilāsam, Press, Madras.	1,000
155	——— Part 1, a new edition of the well known devotional work.] pp. 488. Published by E. M. Gōpalakṛiṣṇa Kōṉ: Madura. 1921. [30th August 1921.] 8°. New edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	1,000
156	——— pp. 140. Published by V. S. Mārggaliṅga Mudali: Vellore. 1921. [6th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	V. S. Amṛitaliṅga Mudali, Victoria Press, Vellore.	500
157	**Auvaiyār.** விநாயகரவல். [Vināyakaragaval. 'A (well-known) Ode to Vināyakasvāmi'.] pp. 16. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [30th July 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000
158	**Bālakṛiṣṇa Piḷḷai, S.** கோரக்கும்பார சரித்திரக்கீரத்தனம். [Kōrakkumbār Carittirakkīrttaṉam. 'Songs on the story of Kōrakkumbār' whose dead son is brought back to life by his devotion to Viṣṇu: with airs indicated.] pp. 46. Published by M. P. Kanniyappa Mudali: Madras. [20th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,000
159	**Bhāskara Dās.** பக்திரஸகீர்த்தனங்கள். [Baktirasakīrttanaṅgaḷ, Part 2. 'Songs of the Essence of Devotion': in praise of various deities: with airs indicated.] pp. 80. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1921. [20th August 1921.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	10,000
160	பிரஹ்ம வித்தியா தீபிகை. [**Birahma Vidyā Dīpikai.** 'The Light to the Knowledge of the Supreme'. A Theosophic pamphlet rendered from a Telugu original.] Edited by R. Svāminātha Ayyar. pp. 24. Published by A. Ratnasabhāpati Mudali: Tirumiyachur. 1921. [3rd August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T) [*Words of Peace Series: Vol. 4, No. 1*]. **Price, 3 annas.**	V. Śrīnivāsatātācāri, Brahma Vidyā Press, Tirumiyachur.	1,000
161	**Cidambaram Piḷḷai, V.S.N.** ஸ்தோத்திரப்பா. [Stōttirappā. 'Devotional Songs' addressed to Subrahmaṇyasvāmi and invoking His Blessings on Mahātmā Gāndhi.] pp. 8 Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1921. [7th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000
162	**Dās, S. A.** கைலாச மஹாரிஷி. [Kailāsa Mahā Riṣi. 'The Saint on Mount Kailās': an account of his life and observations: a Christian publication.] pp 46. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [22nd August 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras.	1,000
163	**Dēvēndra Mahāmuni.** ஜீவஸம்போதனை. [Jīvasambōdaṉai, Part 1. 'The Address to the Soul': a work of Jaina philosophy in verse: with a commentary.] pp. 123. Published by Kuppusāmi Nayinār: Perumandur. 1921. [25th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, 12 annas.**	T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras.	500
164	**Duraisāmi Paḍaiyācci.** வள்ளிசுயவரத் திருப்புகழ் காவடிச் சிந்து. [Vaḷḷi Suyavarattiruppugaḷ Kāvaḍiccindu. 'The *Kāvaḍi* Ballad or Pilgrim songs celebrating Vaḷḷi's (the spouse of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi) choice of her own husband.'] pp. 20. Published by E Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1921. [8th September 1921.] 8°. New edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
165	**Duraisāmi Pillai, A. S.** பஞ்சரத்ன பாமாலே. [Pañcaratna Pāmālai. 'A Garland of five gems of verses' in praise of the Goddess Māriyamman, presiding over Small-pox: together with *Kummi* songs.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tiruvalur. 1921. [25th June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	1,000
166	**Duraisāmi Pillai, T.** மதுரை மீனும்பிகைப்பாமாலே. [Madurai Mīnāmbikaippāmālai. 'A garland of verses in praise of (the goddess) Mīnāmbikai, worshipped at Madura] pp. 8. Published by T S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār : Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [30th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār, Rāmānuja Vilāsam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	500
167	ஹிந்துமதப்ரஸங்கம். [**Hindumata Prasangam.** A lecture on *Hinduism*, being a rendering of the address of Svāmi Vivēkānanda at the Parliament of Religions, held in Chicago.] pp. 49. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn : Madura. 1921. [8th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 8 annas.**	Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
168	**Hooper, J S. M.** ஏசாயா தீர்க்கதரிசனங்களின் பொழிப்புரையும் வியாக்கியானமும். [Ēśāyā Dīrggadariśanangalin Polippuraiyum Viyākkiyānamum. 'The prophecies of Isiah : with notes': a Christian publication.] pp. 34. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1921. [22nd June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
169	இருக்குவேத சங்கிதையும் தைத்திரீய ஸம்ஹிதையும். [**Irukkuvēda Śangitaiyum Taittirīya Samhitaiyum.** Rig Vēdam, Part 27, Yajurvēdam, Part 7 : 'The *Rigvēda Samhitā* and the *Taittirīya Samhitā*, : a Tamil rendering in verse : with notes : issued in parts.] Edited by Maharisi Sivadhyānānanda and R. Rāmacandra Śāstri. pp. 56. Published by the Vēdic Bureau : Coonoor. 1921. [9th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	A. Kandasāmi Pillai and R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Panditar, Fraser Press, Coonoor.	200
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 99, at page 122 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]		
170	**Irāmānanda Svāmigal.** நாராயணபதிகம். [Nārāyaṇa Padigam. A decad of (devotional verses) addressed to Nārāyaṇa (Viṣṇu) : contains also another decad in praise of Parañjōti svāmi (a Śaiva saint) of Pūngudi.] pp. 16. Published by E.R.M. Gurusāmi Kōn : Madura. 1921. [26th June 1921.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	500
171	**Jñānasundara Brahman.** உத்தரகீதை. [Uttara Gītai rendered from the *Aśvamēdha Parva* of the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 52. Published by M. Appādurai Mudali : Madras. 1921. [22nd August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Śelvarangammāl, Manōnmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	350
172	**Joseph Francis Korērā, M.** திவ்விய அமலோற்பவ நாயகிபேரில் திருப்புகழ். [Divviya Amalōrbava Nāyaki pēril Tiruppugal. 'Songs in Praise of the Divine and Immaculate Mother' of Jesus Christ.] pp. 7. Published by M. P. Mascarennas : Manappadu. 1921. [31st August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. R. Mōtā & Son, Aruṇōdayam Press, Tuticorin.	315
173	கண்ணப்பநாயனுர் புராணம். [**Kannappa Nāyanār Purāṇam.** Contains the concluding portion of the life of Kannappa Nāyanār as taken from the '*Periya Purāṇa*' : with copious annotations.] Edited by K. Ālālasundaram Pillai. pp. 48. Published by the editor : Madras. [20th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. L. Rāju Mudali, Bālasubrahmanya svāmi Press, Madras.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
174	ஸ்ரீமத் குமரகுருபர சுவாமிகள் சரித்திரச் சுருக்கம். [(**Śrīmad) Kumaraguruparasvāmigaḷ Carittiraccurukkam**. 'A brief account of the life (and career) of Kumaragurusvāmigaḷ.'] pp. 2. Published by the Śaiva Siddhānta Sabhā : Tuticorin. [27th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	N. Śivagurunātha Piḷḷai. Śaiva-prakāśam Press, Tuticorin.	1,000
175	**Laksmaṇa Ayyaṅgār, A. R.** திவ்ய கோவிந்நாம சங்கீர்த்தனம். [Divya Gōvindanāma Saṅkīrttaṉam. 'The Repeated utterance of the Divine Name, Gōvinda': songs and verses intended for devotional recitation.] pp. 10. Published by T. Tiruvēṅkaṭa Ayyaṅgār : Madura. 1921. [22nd July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	500
176	**Litany in honour of our Blessed, Sennora Das Neves :** Christian prayer-songs pp. 7. Published by the members of St. Joseph's B. S. Society : Tuticorin. [10th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	N. Śivagurunātha Piḷḷai, Śaiva-prakāśam Press, Tuticorin.	300
177	**Lowry, G. G.** The New Testament Sabbath. pp. 22. Published by the author : Madras. 1921. [22nd July 1921.] 16°. 4th edition, revised. **Free.**	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Press, Madras.	3,000
178	——— The Perpetuity of the Law of God. pp. 22. [22nd July 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 pies.**	Do.	3,000
179	**Lyrics and Hymns for Christian Works.** pp. 73. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras 1921. [15th August 1921.] 18°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, As. 2-6.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	3,000
180	மாமரியின் மைந்தர் பொக்கிஷம். **[Māmariyiṉ Maindar Pokkiṣam.** 'The Treasure of the Son of Mary': a Roman Catholic Prayer-book.] pp. 440. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J. : Trichinopoly. [8th July 1921.] 32°. 6th edition, revised. **Price, 9 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	3,000
181	மாரியம்மன் தாலாட்டு. **[Māriyammaṉ Tālāṭṭu.** 'Lullaby Songs (in praise) of the Goddess Māriyamman' popularly believed to preside over small-pox] pp. 47. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār : Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [30th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	500
182	**Muhammad Muhiyuddin Rāvuttar.** வழிநடை அலங்காரச்சிந்து. [Vaḻinaḍai Alaṅkāraccindu. 'Pilgrim Songs' descriptive of a journey to Eṟupaḍimānagar, where Saint Sayyid Oliyullah is workshipped.] pp. 24. Published by K. Hasaṉ Rāvuttar : Madura. 1921. [23rd July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	E. R. Gurusāmi Kōṉ, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
183	முருகத்தியானம். **[Murugaddiyaṉam.** 'The Meditation on Muruga (Subramaṇyavāmi)': contains a collection of devotional verses.] pp. 8. Published by M. P. Kaṉṉiyappa Mudali : Madras. 1921. [25th August 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,000
184	முஸ்லிம் சங்க மறுகமலம். **[Muslim Śaṅga Maṟukamalam.** 'Another Lotus Blossom of the Muslim Sabhā': a collection of leaflets on (Muslim) religious matters.] pp. 206. Published by the Secretary, Muslim Śaṅgam : Nacciyar Kovil. 1921. [24th June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
185	முத்துமாரியம்மன்பேரில் பதிகம். **[Muttumāṟiyammaṉ Pēril Padigam.** 'A decad (of devotional verses) addressed to Muttumāriyammaṉ' worshipped at Vilupuram.] pp. 14. Published by K. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai : Vilupuram. 1921. [6th June 1921.] 32°. 1st edition. **Free.**	M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Vilupuram.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
186	**Narasimha Dās, P.** பஜனைக்கீர்த்தனைகள். [Bajanaikkīrttanaigal. 'Devotional songs for the *Bhajana* (worship).'] pp. 8. Published by B Ranganāyakulu: Tirupati. 1921. [28th July 1921.] 8° 2nd edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	D. Lakṣmayya Reḍḍi, Rāghavamma Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	4,000
187	**Nārāyaṇa Dās.** நாராயண சதகம், மூலமும் உரையும். [Nārāyaṇa Śatakam, Mūlamum, Uraiyum.' A centum of (devotional and didactic) verses addressed to Nārāyaṇa (Viṣṇu) worshipped on the *Tiruvēṅkaṭa* Hills (Tirupati): with notes.] pp. 52. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1921, [15th June 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000
188	நவநாட் பிரசங்கம். **[Navanāṭ Pirasaṅgam.** 'Nine Days Sermons': for the use of Roman Catholics.] pp. 72. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1921. [15th September 1921.] 8°. 5th edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
189	**Nāyuḍu, M. R.** ஸ்ரீ வேங்கட பெருமாள் பாடல். [Śrī Vēṅkaṭaperumāḷ Pāḍal. '(Devotional) Songs addressed to 'Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśā Perumāḷ (Viṣṇu)' worshipped on the Tirupati Hills: together with *Kummi* songs on the annual festivals held in honour of the Goddess Alamēlumaṅgai at Tiruccānūr.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1921. [25th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras.	2,000
	TAMIL (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
190	నిత్యానుసన్ధానము. **[Nityānusandhānamu.** The 'Daily Worship' of Viṣṇu. Ritualistic details relating to the same: according to the *Teṉkalai Śrīvaiṣṇavas.*] Edited by A. Śrī śailanāthayya. pp. 182. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920. [30th December 1920.] 8°. 4th edition revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	Haddon & Co., Bremner Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
191	**Pakkirisāmi Dās.** சிவசுப்பிரமணியர்பேரில் ஆனந்தக்களிப்பு. Śivasuppiramaṇiyarpēril Āṉandakkaḷippu. 'The Ecstatic Song in praise of Śivasubrahmaṇyasvāmi'.] pp. 8. Published by K. Murugayyavaṉṉiyar: Negapatam. 1921. [7th May 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	K. Ayyāsāmi Pillai, Nāḍiyamman Branch Press, Negapatam.	1,000
192	**Peeris, M. A.** திருமுடிச்சரிதை. [Tirumuḍiccaritai. 'The Story of the Crown' of the image of St Mary worshipped at Tuticorin, which was lost and subsequently recovered: a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 35. Published by Pitchai Gomes: Tuticorin. 1921. [5th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. A. Peeris, Tuticorin Printing Press, Tuticorin.	500
193	**Piccaikkavi, M. A.** சூசைமரி பஜனைக் கீர்த்தனை. [Śūsaimari Bajaṉaikkīrttaṉai. 'Songs in praise of St. Mary for *Bhajana* (worship)': a Christian devotional publication.] pp. 26. Published by Duraisrāj Ceṭṭi: Negapatam. 1921. [5th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Nāgaratna Mudali, Nīlalōcanī Press, Negapatam.	1,000
194	**Ponnusvāmi, T. P.** துதிப்பாசுரம். [Tudippāśuram. 'Devotional Songs' in praise of Śaṅku Siddha Śivaliṅga Nāyaṉār: specially composed for his 22nd Anniversary.] pp. 3. Published by P. Antōnisāmi: Madras. [18th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Ratnasabhāpati Pillai, R. Vivēkānanda Press, Madras.	200
195	**Rāghavarāmānuja Dāṣ.** ஸ்ரீ பார்த்தசாரதி பெருமாள் பஞ்சரத்ன கீர்த்தனைப் பதிகம். [Śrī Pārthasārathi Perumāḷ Pañcaratna Kīrttaṉaippadigam, etc. 'Devotional verses and songs in praise of Pārthasārathi (Viṣṇu)' worshipped at Triplicane: together with three other decads on different deities.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [15th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	B. A. A. Rājēndram Pillai, Mercury Press, Madras.	650

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
196	**Rāmabhadra Piḷḷai.** கும்மிப்பாடல். [Kummippāḍal. '*Kummi* Songs' on the Embassy of Śrī Kriṣṇa as described in the *Mahabhārata*] pp. 16. Published by K. Gurusāmi Kōn: Madura. 1921. [5th September 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	500
197	**Rāmasāmi Cetti, S.** வழிநடைச்சிந்து. [Valinaḍaiccindu. 'Pilgrim Songs' descriptive of a journey to Kuyavamanagar sacred to Tirumalaisvāmi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Dharapuram. 1920. [15th May 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. Sāmi Nāyuḍu, Cāmuṇḍīsvarī Press, Dharapuram.	1,000
198	——— ஆனந்தகளிப்பு. [Ānandakkaḷippu. 'Ecstatic Songs' descriptive of a journey to Kuyavamāṇagar sacred to Tirumalaisvāmi.] pp. 10. 1920. [20th June 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000
199	**Sabbath School Lessons; Primary (The Life of Christ), No. 6.** pp. 54. Published by S. D. A. Publishing House: Madras. 1921. [5th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	1,000
200	**Sadāśiva Dās, A. S.** சுப்பிரமணியர் தியானம். [Subbiramaṇiyar Diyāṉam. 'The Meditation on Subrahmaṇyasvāmi': popular songs in praise of the Lord of Palni together with a few songs in praise of Aruṇagirināthar.] pp. 8. Published by T. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1921. [12th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	P. Cidambaranātha Piḷḷai, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Madura.	6,000
201	சதுரகிரித்தலபுராணம். **[Śaduragirittala Purāṇam.** 'The Local History of the Hill of Saduragiri' in Madura district, sacred to Śiva.] Edited by E. R. Gurusāmi Kōn. pp. 346. Published by K. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1921. [3rd September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	500
202	**Sāmi Dās, V. S.** வழிநடைச் சிந்து. [Valinaḍaiccindu. 'Pilgrim Songs' descriptive of a journey to Śrīvilliputtūr for a festival there.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1921. [14th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Rāmaliṅga Gurukkal, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti.	1,000
203	**Śaṅkaraliṅga Dās, M.** பக்திரசக் கீர்த்தனை. [Baktirasakkīrttaṉai. 'Songs of the Essence of Devotion' in praise of the Goddess Badrakāḷiyamman worshipped at Viḷampaṭṭi. pp. 16. Published by the author: Vilampatti. [16th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	200
204	சங்கதீர்த்த மேளா. **[Śaṅka Tīrtta Mēḷā.** 'The Sacred Importance of the *Śaṅkatīrtta* festival at Tirukkaḻukkuṉṟam: together with a few devotional songs of Aruṇagirināthar.] Edited by S. R. Namaśivāya Rājayōgi. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [21st August 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	2,000
205	**Saṇmukha Dās.** பக்தி ஆனந்தக் கேலிப்பதங்கள். [Bakti Ānandakkēlppadaṅgaḷ. 'Ecstatic Songs of Devotion': in praise of various deities: set to tunes of music.] pp. 16. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1921. [2nd July 1921.] 16°. New edition. Price, 5 annas.	N. Kriṣṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu Excelsior Press, Madura.	4,000
206	——— மகமாரியம்மன் கும்மிச்சிந்து. [Magamāriyammaṉ Kummiccindu. '*Kummi* songs in praise of Māriyamman' worshipped at Kuḷittalai.] pp. 10. Published by S. Muttaya Piḷḷai: Madura. 1921. [18th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. Marudanāyakam Piḷḷai. Saṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
207	**Santiago (Rev. J.)** திருமணவை வாசகசாலை கிரஹப் பிரவேச வைபவப் பதிகம். [Tirumaṇavai Vācakaśālai Girahappīravēśa Vaibaveppadigam. A decad (of verses) celebrating the opening ceremony of a Sunday School at Tirumanavai (Manapad) by the *Bharata* Christians.] pp. 2. Published by the author: Manapad. [18th June 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. R. Mōtā & Son, Aruṇōdayam Press, Tuticorin.	200
208	சேசுக்கிறீஸ்து நாதருடையஜீவிய சரித்திரம். **[Śēśukkiṟistunādaruḍaiya Jīviya Carittiram,** Part 2. [The Life of Jesus Christ': M. S. of the Indian Catholic Satyābhimāna Sabhā.] pp. 32. Published by Rev. J. Jagannāthar: Trichinopoly. 1921. [3rd September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
209	ஸ்ரீ சிவஞான யோகிகள் சரித்திரச் சுருக்கம். **[Śrī Śivajñāṇa Yōgigaḷ Carittiraccurukkam.** A brief account of the life (and career) of Śivajñāṉa Yōgigaḷ', pp. 2. Published by the Śaiva Siddhānta Sabhā: Tuticorin. [15th April 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, nil.**	N. Śivagurunātha Piḷḷai, Śaivaprakāśam Press, Tuticorin.	1,000
210	**Śivananaindaperñumāḷ Upādhyāyar, P.** சிவகாமி அம்மன் தோத்திரம். [Śivakāmiyammaṉ Tōttiram. 'Devotional Verses addressed to Śivakāmi (Pārvatī)': contains also verses in praise of Śiva and the nine planetary deities).] pp. 30. Published by E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn: Madura. 1921. [20th June 1921.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	300
211	**Śivaprakāśa Dēśikar.** சிவஞான விஜயதத்வம். [Śivajñāṉa Vijaya Tatvam. 'The Truth of the power of the knowledg of Siva': devotional verses addressed to Kapālīśvarasvāmi worshipped at Mylapore, Madras.] pp. 8. Published by P. Gaṅgādhara Nāvalar: Madras. 1921. [21st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Gaṅgādhara Nāvalar, Jaya Vināyaka Śivaprakāśa Press, Madras.	200
212	**Śivarāmaliṅgam Piḷḷai, P. S.** பஜனைக் கீர்த்தனங்கள். Bajaṉakkīrttaṉaṅgaḷ. 'Devotional Songs for *Bhajana* (worship)' in praise of different deities.] pp. 80. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [23rd July 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. Kuppusāmi, Toṇḍaimaṇḍalam Press, Madras.	1,200
213	**Śivasubrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, S.** திருச்செந்தூர் வழிநடைச்சிந்து. [Tiruccendūr Vaḻinaḍaiccindu. 'Pilgrim Songs on a journey to Tiruccendur' sacred to Subrahmaṇyasvāmi: with airs indicated.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Srivaikuntam. 1921. [27th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Gāṉa Vidyā Press, Srivaikuntam.	1,000
214	**Śivayōgānanda Dēśikar.** குருதோத்திரக்கும்மி. [Gurutōttirakkummi. "*Kummi* (songs) in praise of (one Śāṅkuśiddha Śivaliṅga Nāyaṉār) a religious preceptor.] pp. 4. Published by S. P. Tirukkāmaṇi Piḷḷai and the author: Madras. 1921. [18th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. Gaṅgādhara Nāvalar, Jayavināyaka Śivaprakāśa Press, Madras.	100
215	**Śōmasundara Ayyar, T. H.** ஹரிஹரகுஹபஜனை நாமாவளி. [Harihara Guha Bajaṉai Nāmāvaḷi. 'A series of significant names for the worship of Hari (Viṣṇu), Hara (Śivā) and Guha (Subrahmaṇya)'.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1921. [19th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	T. Nārāyaṇasāmi Rao, Tārā Press, Tanjore.	1,000
216	**Sōmasundara Mudali, K. V.** கணபதி பதிகமும் etc. [Gaṇapati Padigam, etc. 'A decad (of verses in praise) of Gaṇēśa' together with two other similar decads in praise of the goddess Kāḷiyamman and Śiva worshiped at Kāṭṭūr.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Tirunagesvaram. 1921. [7th August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Taiyanāyaki Amman Press, Kumbakonam.	200

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
217	**Spiritual Songs in Tamil.** Edited by Rev. D. Bexell. pp. 69. Published by E. Henman: Tranquebar. 1921. [13th August 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	1,000
218	**Subbayya Nāḍār, M. K. V.** சிவசுப்பிரமணியக் கடவுள்மீது பதிகம். [Śivasubbiramaṇiyakkaḍavuḷmīdu Padigam. 'A decad (of devotional verses) in praise of Śivasubrahmaṇyasvāmi' worshipped at Śivakāśi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Śivakasi. 1921. [13th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti.	300
219	**Subbayyā Piḷḷai, V.** ஞானசவுந்தரி சரித்திரம். [Jñā<u>n</u>asavundari Carittiram, Part 2. 'The Story of Jñā<u>n</u>asavundari': (ill treated by her step-mother) with dramatic songs interspersed.] pp. 48. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1921. [25th August 1921.] 8°. New edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	3,000
220	**Subbayyasvāmi, S.** ஸ்ரீ ஈசானிய ஞானதேசிகர் சரித்திரம். [Śrī-Iśā<u>n</u>iya Jñā<u>n</u>adēśikar Carittiram, etc. 'The Life of Śrī Iśānya Jñā<u>n</u>adēśikar', a Śaiva Saint worshipped at Tiruvaṇṇāmalai: together with a garland of devotional verses of his in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi on the Hill.] pp. 47. Published by the author: Tiruvannamalai. 1921. [28th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Munusāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	1,000
221	சுப்பிரமணியர் தியானம். **[Subbiramaṇiyar Diyā<u>n</u>am.** 'The Meditation on Subrahmaṇyasvāmi': popular songs in praise of the Lord of Palni together with a few songs of Aruṇagirinādar.] pp. 8. Published by P. K. N. Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai: Tuticorin. 1921. [16th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. R. Mōtā & Son, Aruṇōdayam Press, Tuticorin.	1,000
222	———— pp. 8. Published by S. Ponnayyā Piḷḷai: Madura. 1921. [2nd July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	4,000
223	**Subrahmaṇya Kavi, S. R.** திருவருணைக்கலம்பகம். [Tiruvaruṇaikkalambakam. '*Kalambagam* verses on Aruṇai (Tiruvaṇṇāmalai)' sacred to Śiva worshipped as Aruṇaigirināthar.] pp. 44. Published by the Tamiḷ Śaṅgam: Madura. 1921. [23th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamiḷ Śaṅgam Press, Madura.	500
224	**Sundara Śāstri. S.** பகவத்கீதை சார சங்கிரகம். [Bagavadgītai Sāra Saṅgiragam. 'The Quintessence, of the *Bhagavadgīta*': in prose.] pp. 53. Published by R. Veṅkaṭarāmayya & Sons: Madras. 1921. [18th August 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	Haddon & Co., Bremner Press, Madras.	2,000
225	ஸ்ரீஸ்வாமி தயானந்த சரஸ்வதியாரின் கொள்கை. **[(Śrī) Svāmi Dayānanda Sarasvativāri<u>n</u> Koḷgai.** 'The Faith of Śrī Svāmi Dayānanda Sarasvati.'] pp. 16. Published by the Ārya Kumāra Sabhā: Madras. 1920. [23rd December 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras.	..
226	**Tirikūḍarāśappa Kavi.** திருக்குற்றால மாலை. [Tirukkuṟṟālamālai. 'A garland (of verses) in celebration of the sacred Courtalam' in the Tinnevelly district.] pp. 18. Published by Tiru Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār: Madura. 1921. [30th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamil Śaṅgam Press, Madura.	500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
227	திருச்செந்தூரின் திருவிழாச் சீர்மை. **[Tiruccendūriṉ Tiruviḻāccīrmai.** 'The Grandeur of the festival at Tiruccendūr' held in honour of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] Edited by Tirumuruga Piḷḷai. pp. 6. Published by the editor: Kulasekaranpattinam. [28th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	N. Śivagurunātha Piḷḷai, Śaivapprakāśam Press, Tuticorin.	1,000
228	திருமாலை, திருப்பள்ளியெழுச்சி, அமலனாதிபிரான். **[Tirumālai, Tiruppaḷḷiyeḻucci, Amalanādipirāṉ, Part 3.** Two (devotional) poems of saints Toṇḍaraḍippoḍi and Tiruppāṇār: with a commentary: issued in parts.] Edited by P. B. Aṇṇaṅgarācārya. pp. 32. Published by T. R. & Co.: Madras. 1921. [20th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 72, at page 97 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]	C. Cennakēśavalu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras.	1,000
229	——— Part 4. pp. 32. 1921. [20th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
230	**Tiruvēṅgadam Piḷḷai, R.** சுவாமிமலை ஆண்டிபண்டாரம் வருக ஸ்தோத்திரம். [Suvāmimalai Āṇḍipaṇḍāram Varuga Stōttiram. 'Welcome songs in praise of the Lord of ascetics (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi) worshipped at Svāmimalai.'] pp. 12. Published by R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai: Kumbakonam. 1921. [10th September 1921.] 12°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Taiyaṇāyaki Ammaṉ Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000
231	**Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi Ceṭṭi (K. K. V. K.).** மாரியம்பாள் மகத்துவம். [Māriyambāḷ Magattuvam. 'The Greatness of Māriyambāḷ (the Deity presiding over small-pox) worshipped at Kuḷandaiyambadi: in verses and popular songs: with airs indicated.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Madura. 1921. [15th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōṉ, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
232	**Tittārappa Mudali, T. S.** ஸ்ரீகுமரவேல் சுவாமிகள்பேரில் தோத்திர வெண்பா. [Śrī Kumaravēl Suvāmigaḷ pēril Tōttira Veṇbā. 'Veṇbā verses in praise of Śrī Kumaravēlsāmi', an ascetic of Virudupaṭṭi.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Sindupundurai. [16th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	D. Muttayya, Darling Press, Palamcottah.	250
233	——— தோத்திர வெண்பாக்கள். [Tōttira Veṇbākkaḷ. '*Veṇbā* verses in praise' of four ascetics worshipped in different places.] pp. 46. 1921. [8th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	250
234	——— ஸ்ரீமௌன குருசுவாமிகள்பேரில் தோத்திர வெண்பா. Śrī Mauṉagurusvāmigaḷ pēril Tōttira Veṇbā. '*Veṇbā* verses in praise of Śrī Maunagurusvāmigaḷ', a recluse of Vīralambūdūr: with notes.] pp. 66. 1921. [16th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	M. Ponnambalam, Pettācci Press, Palamcottah.	250
235	**Varadarājadās, P. A.** ஸ்ரீ பண்டரிநாதர் பஜனைகீர்த்தனைகள். [Śrī Paṇḍarinādar Bajaṉāi Kīrttaṉaigaḷ. 'Devotional songs for the *Bhajaṇa* (worship) of Paṇḍarīnāthasvāmi (Viṣṇu)': with airs indicated.] pp. 40. Published by A. Muttuvaḍivēlu Mudali: Madras. 1921. [1st July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
236	**Vēlusāmi Piḷḷai, T. S,** தேவாரச்சிவதல வெண்பா. [Tēvāraccivatala Veṇbā. '(A collection of well-known) devotional verses, in *Veṇbā* metre, on certain shrines sacred to Śiva' in South India.] pp. 76. Published by G. K. Naṭarāja Mudali: Madras. 1921. [18th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	G. K. Naṭarāja Mudali, Aurora, Press, Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*concl'd.*		
237	**Veṅkaṭarājulu Reḍḍi, V.** பரகால திருத்தாண்டகம். [Parakāla Tiruttāṇḍagam. 'A Sacred Poem (addressed) to the Destroyer of Enemies (Saint Tirumaṅgaiyālvār)' a well known Śrī Vaiṣṇavā saint' worshipped at Truvalinagar.] pp. 8. Published by K. Śēṣācārya: Madras. [25th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Śēṣācārya, Vēdānta Press, Madras.	500
238	**Vīrappa Mudali, S. N.** பஞ்சரத்தினம். [Pañcarattinam. 'Five Gems of Verses' in praise of the Goddess Draupadi worshipped at Tūkkanāmpākkam.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Nellikuppam. 1921. [21st June 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Varadayya Nāyuḍu, Varalakṣmī Vilāsam, Press, Nellikuppam.	500
239	**Viśuvāsa Dās, K. S.** மகிமை அலங்காரம். [Magimai Alaṅkāram. 'Songs on the Greatness' of the Holy Mother: a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Madura. 1921. [6th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Sultān Miyān Sāhib, Muhammadan Press. Madura.	1,000
240	**Zehene (Rev. S.)** A Brief Commentary on Saint Paul's Epistle to the Romans. pp. 268. Published by Rev. E. Henman: Tranquebar. 1921. [13th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	500
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	மைகேல் பாரடே. [Maikēl Pāraḍē. A biographic account of the life of Michæl Faraday, a well-known European scientist.] pp. 32. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [4th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
2	**Namaśivāya Mudali, C. R.** கண்ணப்பன். [Kaṇṇappan. 'The Life of Kaṇṇappa Nāyanār', a Saiva Saint.] pp. 32. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [30th June 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	G. K. Naṭarāja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras.	2,000
	TAMIL—FICTION.		
1	**Ratnam Piḷḷai (Mrs. G.).** கிருஷ்ணபாய். [Kiruṣṇābāy. 'The Story of Kriṣṇābāy': a historical novel relating to the Mahratta period of Indian History.] pp. 320. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [29th August 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	4,000
	TAMIL—HISTORY.		
4	**Bonnell, Y. G.** History of India for Elementary Schools. pp. 104. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [1st August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
5	**Ratnam Piḷḷai, G.** Junior Indian History, Book I, for Form II: written according to the Syllabus recently issued by the Department.] pp. 140. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [22nd June 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000
6	——— Book II: for Form III. pp. 128. 1921. [26th August 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	5,000
7	——— Scenes from Indian History. pp. 104. 1921. [16th June 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—HISTORY—*concld.*		
8	**Virarāghavācāri, K. A.** School History of India : adapted from Sri Hēmalatā Dēvi's '*The History of India for Boys and Girls*'. pp. 268. Published by Longmans, Green & Co. : Madras. 1921. [July 1921.] 16°. 4th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	A. Sundara Pāṇḍiyan, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore.	10,000
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
47	**Anavaratavināyakam Piḷḷai, S.** Readings in Tamil : Prose and Poetry, Third Series. pp. 144. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1921. [25th June 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
48	——— மாணவர் தமிழ் அகராதி. [Māṇvar Tamiḻ Agarādi. 'The Students' Tamil Dictionary.'] pp. 530. 1921. [9th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	Do.	2,000
49	**Auvaiyār.** உலகநீதி மூலமும் உரையும். [Ulaganīti, Mūlamum Uraiyum. 'Worldly Wisdom': a well-known collection of moral sayings: with notes.] pp. 18. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn : Madura. 1921. [10th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
50	பாலவிநோதினி. **[Bāla Vinōdiṇi.** Vol. 3, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one). 'Amusement for the Young': contains a collection of moral stories issued monthly.] Edited by T. A. Subrahmaṇya Bhārati. 48. Published by the editor : Madras. 1921. [25th June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 177 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	N. Munusāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	1,000
51	——— Vol. 3, No. 6. pp. 32. 1921. [28th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.**	Do.	1,000
52	**Dāmōdaram Piḷḷai, C. W.** Tamil Seventh Reader : for Form III and Class VIII. pp. 144. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1921. [25th August 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	3,000
53	**Daniel, S. G.** Tamil Second Book (Second Class). pp. 50. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1921. [12th July 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	20,000
54	**Dēvakuñjari Ammāl.** Carnatic Fairy Tales, No. 1 : a collection of amusing Indian folk-lore.] pp. 81. Published by K. Palaniyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co. : Madras. 1921. [7th July 1921.] 16°. 5th edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000
55	——— No. 2. pp. 70. 1921. [7th July 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	1,000
56	**Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār, W. and Celvakēsavarāya Mudali, T.** Longmans' Tamil Reading Book for the Second Standard (Third Class). pp. 80. Published by Longmans, Green & Co. : Madras. 1920. [April 1921.] 16°. 5th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	A. Sundara Pāṇḍiyan, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore.	40,000
57	**Fourth Book.** Standard Tamil Readers : Fourth Book : Vidyāmālikā Series. pp. 104. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1921. [20th June 1921.] 16°. 8th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	10,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of ublication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
58	**Gōpālācāri. K. S.** பர்த்ருஹரி முதலாவது நீதியியல். [Bartruhari Mudalāvadu Nītiyiyal. 'Bhartruhari: the first chapter treating of morals': an adaptation of the Sanskrit original: with illustrative stories and notes.] pp. 120. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [10th September 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
59	**Harihara Ayyar, M. S.** Tamil South Indian Reader, the Primer. pp. 38. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [16th June 1921.] 16°. 39th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 2-6.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	100,000
60	**Kriṣṇamācāri, P. K.** கிருஷ்ணவிஜயம். [Kiruṣṇa Vijayam. 'Kriṣṇa Vijayam' or the Triumph of Statesmanship.'] pp. 208, Published by R. Veṅkaṭācalam & Co.: Madras [30th August 1921.] 16°, 3rd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-4.**	R Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
61	**Marsden, E.** Tamil Third Reader for Class IV. pp. 84. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [9th August 1921.] 16°, Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 4-6.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	10,000
62	**Namaśivāya Mudali, C. R.** An Elementary Grammar of the Tamil Tongue—pp. 48. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [25th July 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press. Madras.	5,000
63	——— II, First Form. pp. 72. 1921. [13th August 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, As. 4-6.**	Do.	3,000
64	——— IV, Third Form. pp. 116. 1921. [20th June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	2,000
65	——— New Tamil Reader, Third Standard. 96. 1921. [23rd July 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price. 4 annas.**	Do.	5,000
66	——— Sixth Reader. pp. 128. 1921. [30th July 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Do.	5,000
67	——— Ninth Reader. pp. 202. 1921. [18th April 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	2,000
68	——— Tamil Third Reader. pp. 96. 1921, [9th June 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	5,000
69	——— Tamil Fourth Reader. pp. 124. 1921. [25th June 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	5,000
70	——— திருவிளையாடற் கதைகள். [Tiruviḷaiyāḍaṟkadaigaḷ. 'Tales from Tiruviḷaiyāḍal.': retold for children. First Series.] pp. 48. 1921. [20th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
71	**Rāmasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, S. V.** நீதிவாக்கியக்கதைகள்: ஆத்திசூடி. [Nītivākkiyakkadaigaḷ Āttiśūḍi. 'Stories (illustrative) of the moral sayings of *Āttiśūḍi*, a standard didactic work.] pp. 40. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. [3rd July 1921.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	5,000
72	**Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, S. V.** Oxford Tamil Readers: First Reader. pp. 68. Published by Oxford University Press: Madras. 1921. [29th July 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, As. 3-6.**	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	7,000
73	——— Second Primer. pp. 32. 1921. [20th June 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 1-6.**	Do.	7,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concl'd.*		
74	**Sōmasundaram, C.** நாப்பழக்கத்திற்கான நற்கதைகள். [Nāppalakkāttirkāna Narkadaigaḷ. 'Stories for Oral Composition' for the use of youngsters in schools.] pp. 40. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [4th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 2-6.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
75	**Subrahmanya Bhārati, T. A.** உத்தரன். [Uttaran. 'The *Mahābhārata* story of Uttara in the form of a pilgrim tale] pp. 49. Published by R. Veṅkaṭācalam & Co.; Madras. 1921 [6th July 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 3-6.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
76	**Svāminātha Ayyar, T. A.** விவேகசந்திரிகை. [Vivēkacandirikai, First Book. 'The Moonlight to Wisdom': contains a collection of moral stories for youngsters.] pp. 120. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921 [3rd August 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	3,000
77	**Tamil Readers (C. L. S.)** Second Standard Reader, New Series. pp. 87. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [21st July 1921.] 16°. 24th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 4-6.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	20,000
78	——— Third Standard Reader, New Series. pp. 90. 1921. [24th June 1921.] 16.° 21st edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 4-6.**	Do.	10,000
79	——— Fourth Standard Reader. pp. 75. 1921. [6th July 1921.] 16°. 15th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 4-6.**	Do.	6,000
80	——— Fifth Standard Reader. pp 95. 1921. [30th July 1921.] 16°. 13th edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	5,000
81	**(The) Tamil Text-Book (Complete for Detailed Story, (Group A.), Part 1: for Group C. of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1922. University of Madras.** pp. 88. Published by Higginbothams Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [11th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. Naṭarāja Mudali, Artisan Press, Madras.	6,200
82	——— Part 2. 1921. [11th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	4,000
83	வாக்குண்டாம் மூலமும் உரையும். **[Vākkuṇḍām Mūlamum Uraivum.** 'Vākkuṇḍām: with text and notes': a standard work of moral aphorisms.] pp. 16 Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [24th June 1921.] 16°. 20th edition, revised. **Price, 9 pies.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
84	வாக்குண்டாம் பதவுரை. **[Vākkuṇḍām Padavurai.** 'Vākkuṇḍām: with notes': a well-known collection of moral aphorisms.] pp. 56. Published by R. Veṅkaṭācalam & Co.: Madras. [19th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
85	**Vāsudēva Mudali, P.** The Lower Secondary Tamil Grammar: with exercises. pp. 148. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [15th August 1921.] 16.° Revised edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
55	**Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār, K.** Vernacular Atlas Geography Series, Book I, Madras Presidency. pp. 66. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [23rd September 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000
56	**Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, B.** Elementary Geography Book I, Form I. pp. 133. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1921. [25th June 1921] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	3,000
57	——— Practical Lessons in Science and Geography. pp. 50. 1921. [16th August 1921.] 16°. 6th edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	5,000
58	**Ratnam Pillai, G.** Africa, America, Australia and the Natural Regions of the World, Book III: for Form III. pp. 216. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [20th September 1921.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, 12 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
59	**Virarāghavācāri, K. A.** Macmillan's Elementary Geography Reader, Tanjore district. pp. 114. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [30th July 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 4-6.**	M. J. Smith, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
60	——— Geography of the Madras Presidency. pp. 122. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1921. [April 1921.] 5th edition, revised. **Price, 7 annas.**	A. Sundara Pāṇḍiyan, Lawly Electric Printing Press, Tanjore.	25,000
	TAMIL—POETRY.		
4	குமரேச சதகம். [**Kumarēśa Śatakam.** 'A centum of (didactic and devotional) verses addressed to Kumarēśa (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi): with notes.] pp. 80. Published by P. K. Āṇḍāḷammāḷ: Vellore. 1921. [25th August 1921] 16°. 7th edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. S. Śiṅgāravēlu Mudali, Victoria Press, Vellore.	2,000
5	**Punnaivananāthan, P. C.** செய்யுட் பாடக்கோவை. [Seyyuṭpādakkōvai. 'Universal Poetical Selections, Part II': with notes: intended for schools and colleges.] pp. 226. Published by M. Krishṇa Piḷḷai: Madura. 1921. [12th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	500
6	**Sanmukhasundaram, M.** Naratives in Tamil Verse: an aid to Composition in Tamil for Secondary Schools. pp. 156. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [29th June 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	N. Taṅgavēlu Mudali, Taniyāmbāḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	2,000
7	**Tamil Poetical Selections: for the use of High School Classes. Madras Tutorial Series.** Compiled by C. R. Gōvindarāja Mudali and A. V. Kannayya Nāyuḍu. Published by the Secretary, Madras Tutorial College: Madras. [23rd July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. L. Rāju Mudali, Bālasubrahmaṇyasvāmi Press, Madras.	1,000
8	**Tamil Poetical Selections, for the use of IV and V Forms, First Part.** Compiled by A. Bālasubrahmaṇya Piḷḷai. pp 15. Published by T. V. Gōvindasāmi: Kumbakonam. 1921. [25th June 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. V. Gōvindasāmi, Yadārthavacanī Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
9	——— Second Part. pp. 16. 1921. [25th June 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
10	**Māṇikkam, J. P.** Primary School Arithmetic for the V Class. pp. 128. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [29th April 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—*concld.*		
11	**Rādhākrişņa Ayyar, S. and Vaidyanātha Ayyar, K.** Tamil Edition of A Text-Book of Arithmetic for Lower Secondary or Middle Schools. pp. 272. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [27th June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	3,260
12	**Rāmānujācāri, T.** The Beginner's Arithmetic for Primary Pupils (old series): with space work, Part II. pp. 108. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [16th July 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	V. C. Krişņasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
14	——— Part III. pp. 163. 1921. [20th July 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, 7 annas**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
5	**Gōvindasāmi Rao, E.** Nature Study for the use of Elementary Schools. pp. 100. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrişņa Kōn: Madura. 1921. [25th July 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Krişņasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	4,000
6	**Rājāh, M. C.** Beginners' Botany: for teachers and pupils in Training, Elementary and High Schools. pp. 58. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu and Sons: Madras. 1921. [16th September 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
7	**Raṅgācāri, K.** Plant Studies for Rural Schools, 1. Leaves, Flowers and Fruits. pp. 62. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [29th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 5-6.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,000
8	**Sitārāmayya. K.** Tamil Botany Primer. pp. 111. Published by the Universal Publishing Syndicate, Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [5th March 1921]. 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 15 Annas.**	Haddon & Co., Bremner Press, Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—ART.		
3	**Krişņamācāri, V.** పరిమళద్రవ్యములను జేయుట. [Parimaḷa dravyamulanu jēyuṭa. 'The Art of Perfumery]. A book dealing with the preparation of various scents, etc. pp. 1, 46. Published by th author: Pentapadu. 1921. [28th June 1921] 8°. 1st edition. **Pricc 8 annas.**	S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri, Śrī Vaişņava Press, Pentapadu.	500
	TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.		
15	ఆంగ్లమహిళాలలామల చారిత్రములు. ప్రథమభాగము. [**Āṅgla Mahiḷā lalāmala cāritramulu. Prathama bhāgamu.** 'Brief Biographies of the Great and Good Women of the Victorian Era, Part I'; rendered into Telugu from Diwan Bahadur V. Krişņamācāriar's Tamil version of the English original written by Lady Benson and others.] Translated by a committee of Telugu scholars pp. 4, 179. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1921. [22nd August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, Re. 1-8.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,000
16	**Annapūrņayya (Maddūri).** లోకమాన్యుని జీవితము. [Lōkamānyuni Jīvitamu. 'The Life of Lōkamānya' Bāl Gaṅgādhar Tilak.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1921. [29th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Āndra yuvajana svarājya Sabha Series : No 5.*]	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*		
17	**Rāmacandra Rao (Paṅganāmāla).** అరవిందయోగి జీవితము. [Aravinda Yōgi Jīvitamu. 'Life of Yōgi Aravinda' Ghosh.] pp. 35. Published by G. V. Krisṇa Rao: Guntur. 1921. [12th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.** [*Navayuga Granthamāla: No. 2.*]	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	1,000
18	**Rāmakōṭiśvara Rao (Kōlavennu).** కేవరుప్రధాని చరిత్రము. [Kēvarupradhāni caritramu. 'The life of Prime Minister Cavour', a great statesman of Italy, who lived in the 19th century A.D.: reprinted from the *Āndhra Patrika.*] pp. 10, 42. Published by the author: Narasaraopet. 1921. [5th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500
19	——— మహారాష్ట్రవీరులు. [Mahārāṣṭra Vīrulu. 'The Heroes of the Mahārāṣṭra'; gives the careers of (1) Śivāji (2) Bāji Rao Peeshwa and (3) Peeshwa Mādhava Rao: reprinted from the *Āndhra Patrika.*] pp. 51. Published by the author: Narasaraopet. 1921. [24th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [*Svarājyāśrama Series, No. 2.*]	Do.	500
20	**Sītārāma Rao (Drōṇamrāju).** భారతయోధులు. [Bhāratayōdhulu. 'Heroes of the Bhārata land'; being short sketches of the lives of three heroes of the Mahābhārata celebrity and eight historical personages such as Śivājī and Kriṣṇadēvarāya.] pp. 6, 191. Published by I. V. Rāmaṇayya (Āndhra Pariṣad): Bezwada. [5th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.** [*Prabōdhamanḍali: No. 2.*]	Do.	1,000
	TELUGU—DRAMA.		
28	**Bucciraju (Pāmarti).** సంగీత కుచేలోపాఖ్యానము. [Saṅgīta-Kucēlōpākhyānamu. 'The Episode of Kucēla', the early friend and votary of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa. A play in five acts: with a collection of connected songs.] pp. 96. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1921. [30th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada.	500
29	**Calapati Rao (Nandirāju).** హిందూగృహము అను హిందూసాంఘిక ప్రహసనములు, 1 వ భాగము. [Hindū gṛihamu anu Hindū sāṅghika prahasanamulu, Okaṭava bhāgamu. 'The Hindu Home or Farces on Hindu social matters.' Part I.] pp. 196. Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [27th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	2,000
30	**Kālakavi.** మార్కండేయవిలాసము. [Mārkaṇḍēya Vilāsamu. 'The story of Mārkaṇḍēya.' A dramatic composition narrating this Purāṇic story.] pp. 88. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [25th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
31	**Nārāyaṇa Rao (Kāḷḷakūri).** చింతామణి. [Cintāmaṇi. A play (in the *Prakaraṇa* style) in ten acts, narrating the story of the reformation of a gay young man (named Bilvamaṅgala or Līlā Śuka, the well-known Sanskrit poet) who was madly attached to a courtezan called Cintāmaṇi.] pp. 2, 104. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1921. [23rd September 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	D Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—DRAMA—*cont.*		
32	**Puṇḍarīkākṣuḍu (Dāmarāju).** పంజాబుదురంతములు అను పాంచాల పరాభవము. [Pañjābudurantamulu anu Pāñcālaparābhavamu. 'The Tragic events of the Panjab, or the humiliation of the Pāñcālas.' A play in five acts.] pp. 4, 96. Published by the author: Guntur. 1921. [5th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [*Svarājya sōpāna Paṅkti*: *No. 3.*]	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000
33	**Pūrṇayya, T.** శ్రీరామవిజయము. [Śrī Rāma Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Śrī Rāma.' A play, in six acts, based on the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* from the exile of Śrī Rāma to the destruction of Rāvaṇa.] pp. 4, 113. Published by P. Satyanārāyaṇa: Pennada (Kistna district). 1921. [15th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	500
34	**Rāmakriṣṇa Kavi (Vallabhanēni).** గయనాటకము. [Gayanāṭakamu. 'The Play of Gaya,' a Gandharva prince, saved by Arjuna from the anger of Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 3, 104. Published by the author: Golvepalli, Kistna district. 1921. [24th August 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	M. Kriṣṇa Rao, Kriṣṇā Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	500
35	**Rāmakriṣṇa Śāstri (Kētavarapu).** ప్రహ్లాదనాటకము. [Prahlāda nāṭakamu. 'The Play of Prahlāda,' the well-known devotee of Viṣṇu: based on the *Andhra Bhāgavata* of Bammera Pōtanāmātya.] pp. 71. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1921. [20th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [*Lakṣmīnarasimha Granthamāla*: *No. 1.*]	Do.	750
36	——— శివాజీవిజయము అను మహారాష్ట్రస్వతంత్రరాజ్యస్థాపనము. [Śivājīvijayamu anu Mahārāṣṭra svatantrarājyasthāpanamu. 'The Triumph of Śivājī, or the Establishment of the Independent Maharatta Kingdom.' A historical play, in five acts, relating to the time of Aurangzeb.] pp. 2, 89. 1921. [23rd August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [*Lakṣmī Narasimha Granthamāl*: *No. 2.*]	M. Bhairavamūrti, Bhairava Press, Masulipatam.	750
37	**Rāmānuja Rao (Sōmarāju).** స్వరాజ్యరథము. [Svarājyarathamu. 'The Svarāj-chariot.' A play, in five acts, describing the Punjab tragedy and the inauguration of the Non-violent Non-Co-operation Movement.] pp. 2, 32. Published by the author: Bhadracalam. [10th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [*Abhinavanāṭaka mālika*: *No. 2.*]	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	1,000
38	**Sañjīva Kavi, K.** స్వర్గారోహణవిజయము. [Svargārōhaṇa Vijayamu. 'The Ascent to Heaven (of Arjuna) and his Triumph (over Ūrvaśi). A dramatic composition based upon this story, narrated in the *Āraṇyaparva* of the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 122. Published by the author: Konavuppalapati (Anantapur district). 1920. [5th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	B. Kuppusāmi Śāstri, Gīrvāṇa Bhāṣā Ratnākaram Press, Madras.	200
39	——— చంద్రహాసచరిత్రము. [Candrahāsa caritramu. 'The story of (Prince) Candrahāsa': as found in the *Jaimini Bhārata*: a dramatic composition.] pp. 110. 1920. [10th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	200
40	**Sitārāma Rao.** ఆంధ్రపతాకము. [Āndhra Patākamu. 'The Āndhra Flag.' A historical play, in six acts, describing the fruitless intrigues of the then Pāṇḍya king to overthrow the Āndhra kingdom under the Kākatīya queen, Rudramadēvi.] pp. 100. Published by M. Rāghavācāri: Bezwada. 1921. [20th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada.	1,000

Serial number. 1	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. 2	Printer and place of printing. 3	Number of copies. 4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—DRAMA—*concld.*		
41	**Sitārāma Rao (Drōṇamrāju).** పాదుకా పట్టాభిషేకనాటకము. [Pādukā Paṭṭābhiṣēkanāṭakamu. 'The Installation of the Sandals' of Śrī Rāma on the throne of Ayōdhya by his dutiful brother Bharata, during Rāma's exile. A play in four acts.] pp. 92. Published by K. Subba Rao: Bhimadol, Kistna District. 1921. [10th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada.	1,000
42	**Tirupati Veṅkaṭēśvara Kavulu.** పాండవ రాజసూయము. [Pāṇḍava rājasūyamu. 'The *Rājasūya* sacrifice performed by the *Pāṇḍavas*'. A play, in one act, narrating the *Mahābhārata* story of Śrī Kriṣṇa slaying Śiśupāla.] pp. 4, 23. Published by Cellapilla Veṅkaṭa Śāstri: Kadiyam, Godavari district. 1921. [10th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000
43	**Veṅkaṭakavi, N.** హరిశ్చంద్ర నాటకము. [Hariścandra Nāṭakamu. 'The Play of Hariścandra', the Truthful, in five acts.] pp. 108. Published by the author: Ammanabrolu (Guntur district). 1921. [8th June 1921.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	G. Hanumanta Rao, Māruti Press, Bezwada.	600
44	——— శ్రీ రామ జనన నాటకము. [Śrī Rāma Janana Nāṭakamu. 'The Play of the Birth of Śrī Rāma', in five acts.] pp. 53. 1921. [8th June 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	300
45	**Veṅkaṭanarasimha Śāstri (Garimeḷḷa).** అభిజ్ఞాన రుక్మాంగదీయ నాటకము. [Abhijñāna - Rukmāṅgadīya nāṭakamu. 'The Play of the Edifying Purāṇic story of Rukmāṅgada' who firmly kept the vow of Ēkādaśi.] pp. 8, 217. Published by the author: Nemakal (Bellary district). 1921. [30th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	S. Siddappa, Coronation Press, Bellary.	500
46	**Veṅkaṭaratnakavi (Makkapāṭi).** ద్రౌపదీ మాన సంరక్షణము. [Draupadī Māna Samrakṣaṇamu. 'The Saving of the Honour of Draupadi' by Śrī Kriṣṇa in the court of Duryōdhana. A play, in five acts, treating of this incident in the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 6, 77. Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [23rd August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000
47	**Veṅkaṭaśēṣayya (Anumula).** అభినవ తారాశశాంక విజయము. [Abhinava Tārāśaśāṅka vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Tārā and Śaśāṅka'. A drama, in five acts, narrating the mythical story of the illicit love of Śaśāṅka, the Moon to Tārā, the wife of Brihaspati.] pp. 5, 56. Published by Gandrakōṭa Subbamāmba: Nandyal. 1921. [17th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. Koṇḍayya, Vaṇī Nikētanam Press, Nandyal.	200
48	**Veṅkaṭasubbarāya Gupta (Granthi).** ఆంధ్ర మాత. [Āndhra Māta. 'The Mother of the Āndhra land'. A play, in five acts, in which *Āndhra Māta* (a personification of the Āndhra country) is represented as discussing with the mothers of other provinces in India the present-day social and political problems and resolving on Non-co-operation.] pp. 115. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [10th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	N. Taṅgavēlu Mudali, Taniyāmbāḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—FICTION.		
21	**Bucciraju (Pāmarti).** అసూయ. [Asūya. 'Envy'. A moral tale pointing out the evils of it.] pp. 42. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1921. [30th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	B. Satyanārāyana, City Press, Cocanada.	500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—FICTION—*concld.*		
22	**Kāmēśvara Rao, C.** అపరాజిత. [Aparājita. 'The story of Aparājita', a high-souled Śaiva girl, whom a virtuous Jaina prince loves and marries.] pp. 4, 242. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. 1921. [25th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-12.** [*Āndhra Pracāriṇī Granthamāla, No. 27.*]	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjani Printing Works, Cocanada.	2,000
23	పంచతంత్రము. [Pañcatantramu. 'The Five Artifices' for accomplishing one's end. A Telugu version of the well-known Sanskrit fable-book.] pp. 99. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [29th July 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
24	**Rāmānuja Rao (Sōmarāju).** వనదుర్గము. [Vanadurgamu. The 'Forest-fortress'. A novel describing the trials and difficulties caused to a Rajput princess, Saudāmani and her lover by a *Pādṣā* of Delhi who wishes to marry the princess.] pp. 2,210. Published by S. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co.: Dummagudem. 1921. [25th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500
25	**Sūryanārāyaṇa (Callā).** పుష్కరవినోదకథలు. ముదటిభాగము. [Puṣkaravinōda Kathalu, Modaṭibhāgamu. 'Amusing stories relating to the *Puṣkaram* festival' at Bezwada, Part I.] pp. 81. Published by the author: Muktyala, Kistna district. 1921. [24th August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. Veṅkaṭādri Nāyuḍu, Māhiṣmati Press, Muktyala.	1,000
26	**Veṅkaṭa Pārvatīśvarakavulu.** శకుంతల. [Śakuntala. The story of Śakuntala and Duṣyanta in prose: rendered from a Beṅgāli work of Īśvara Candra Vidyāsāgara, which is based upon the *Abhijñāna Śākuntalam* of Kālidāsa.] pp. 1, 122. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. 1921. [15th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **(T.)** **Price, 12 annas.**	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjani Printing Works, Cocanada.	1,000
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
10	**Anantāmātyuḍu.** అనంతునిఛందము—ఛందోదర్పణము. [Anantuni Chandamu—Chandōdarpaṇamu. 'Ananta's Prosody, or the Mirror to Prosody.' An old standard work stated to have been written about the middle of the 15th century A.D. and printed completely now for the first time: with a long introduction by Mr. Giḍugu Veṅkaṭa Sītāpati.] pp. 83, 128. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [24th June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
11	**Sītārāma Rao (Drōṇamrāju).** రామాయణసారము. [Rāmāyaṇasāramu. 'The Essence of the *Rāmāyaṇa*' (including *Uttarakāṇḍa*) in prose.] pp. 9, 219. Published by I. V. Ramaṇayya (Āndhra Pariṣat): Bezwada. [5th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 1-8.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
10	ఆరోగ్యమునకుమార్గము. [Ārōgyamunaku Mārgamu. 'The Way to Health.' A sanitary primer: translated from English] Translated by Mallādi Veṅkaṭaratnam. pp. 95. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [2nd July 1921.] 16°. 16th edition. (T.) **Price, 3 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MEDICINE—*concld.*		
11	ఆరోగ్యశాస్త్రసంగ్రహము. [Arōgya Śāstra Saṅgrahamu. 'A summary of the rules of health.' A work on hygiene: rendered from the English original of Col. R. J. Blackham.] Translated by N. Alahasiṅgari. pp. 193. Published by St. John Ambulance Association: Madras. 1919. [14th April 1920.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, nil.**	Addison Press, Madras.	1,000
12	ప్రసవము. [Prasavamu. 'On Child-birth.' A treatise in simple prose intended for lay women.] pp. 45. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [23rd August 1921.] 8°. 6th edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
13	**Veṅkaṭācāryulu (Muḍumbi).** రసప్రదీపిక. [Rasapradīpika. 'The Light (or guide) to Rasa', or mercury. A metrical work on Āyurvēda: with a commentary.] pp. 120. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [28th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
14	**Veṅkaṭrāmayya (Puccā).** మలబద్ధకము. [Malabaddhakamu. On 'Constipation'. A treatise according to the system of nature—cure.] pp. 5, 41. Published by the author: Dantalur Agraharam, Guntur district. 1921. [10th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [*Prakṛitī Granthamāla: No. 3.*]	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
76	**Accyutarāma Śāstri (Mallādi).** అడంగులముచ్చట్లు. [Āḍaṅgula Muccaṭlu. 'The Female Gossip'; treats of certain aspects of modern home—life in the Telugu country.] pp. 31. Published by Pōlisetṭi Rāmayya: Bezwada. 1921. [1st August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	3,000
77	ఆంధ్రపత్రిక పండ్రెండవ సంవత్సరాది సంచిక. [**Āndhra Patrika Paṇḍreṇḍava samvatsarādi Sañcika.** 'The twelfth annual number of the *Āndhra Patrika*' for 1921-1922. Contains essays on political, social, historical and literary topics.] Edited by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu. pp. 2, 212. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [15th July 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	7,000
78	**Benaiah Cole.** పంచములు అనగా యెవరు. [Pañcamulu anagā yevaru? 'Who are the Pañcamas?': gives certain stories relating to the origin and the profession of the real *Māla*-s or *Mādiga*-s and seeks to show that the class of people who are now called Pañcamas are Kṣattriyas.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Cuddapah. [9th September 1921.] Foolscap. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. V. Koṇḍayya, M. V. K. Press, Cuddapah.	1,000
79	**Bhujaṅga Kavi.** నూతన పెండ్లిపాటలు. [Nūtana peṇḍli pāṭalu. 'New wedding songs.'] pp. 12. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [8th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
80	**Bhujaṅga Rao (Rājā, M.).** పురుషోత్తముడు. [Puruṣōttamuḍu. 'The Greatest Man'. A Telugu rendering of a sermon delivered by Rev. John H. Holmes, Minister of the Community Church, New York, showing that Mahātma Gāndhi is 'the world's greatest man to-day'] 2, 31. Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [27th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
81	**Buccayyalinga Śāstri (Mudigonda).** భారతీయచక్రము. [Bhāratīyacakramu. 'The *Charka* or the spinning wheel of the Indians.' A pamphlet urging people to take up the spinning wheel for the early attainment of Svarāj.] pp. 2, 12. Published by D. Virarāghavayya: Masulipatam. 1921. [17th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	M. Bhairavamūrti, Bhairava Press, Masulipatam.	2,000
82	**Candraśēkhara Kavi (Allaka).** మహాత్మగాంధీ తత్త్వకీర్తనలు. [Mahātma Gāndhi Tattvakīrtanalu. 'Songs bearing on the True Teachings of Mahātma Gāndhi.'] pp. 7, 19. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1921. [17th August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	2,000
83	**Cengayya Dās (Kāki).** వెంకటాచలపతి వేటలాడుట. [Veṅkaṭācalapati Vēṭalāḍuṭa. 'The Hunting-excursion of the Lord of the hill of Tirupati', viz., Viṣṇu and his meeting and falling in love with, Padmāvati. A collection of songs.] pp. 8. Published by P. Raṅganāyakulu: Tirupati 1921. [22nd August 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, As 1-6.**	P. Kriṣṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Veṅkaṭēśvara Nilyam Press, Tirupati.	4,000
84	———— వెంకటేశ్వర మేలుకొలుపులు. [Veṅkaṭēśvara mēlukolupulu. 'Awakening songs addressed to Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara, and his two consorts, Alimēlumaṅgamma and Padmāvati.] pp. 8. 1921. [28th August 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Do.	4,000
85	———— అలిమేలుమంగమ్మ అను లక్ష్మీపద్మావతుల చవతుల కొట్లాట. [Alimēlumaṅgamma anu Lakṣmi Padmāvatula Cavatula koṭlāṭa. 'The quarrel between the co-wives, Alimēlumaṅgamma alias Lakṣmi and Padmāvati', the consorts of Veṅkaṭēśvara on the Tirupati hill. A set of songs.] pp. 8. [5th July 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Do.	2,000
86	ధర్మరాజు జూదము. [**Dharmarāju Jūdamu.** 'King Dharma's gambling' with Duryōdhana, at which he lost his all and had to go into exile. A lyrical composition.] pp. 8. Published by Agrahārapu Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1921. [16th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 pies.**	Agrahārapu Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000
87	గుంటూరు మండలగ్రంథాలయ సంఘమువారి కరపత్రములు, ౧౧-అంటరానితనము-మహాపాతకము. [**Gunṭūru Maṇḍala Granthālaya Saṅghamuvāri kara patramulu-No. 11 Anṭarānitanamu-Mahāpātakamu.** 'Guntur District Library Associatian Pamphlets, No. 11—Untouchablity, a great sin.' Consists mostly of certain speeches of Mahātma Gāndhi, rendered into Telugu.] Edited by N. Hanumanta Rao. pp. 1, 23. Published by B. Rāghava Rao: Narasaraopet. 1921. [2nd June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	2,500
88	**Jagannātha Dās (Koṇḍapalli).** స్వరాజ్య నవనీతము. [Svarājyanavanītamu. 'The fresh butter of Svarāj.' A collection of songs and verses praising Mahātma Gāndhi and his Non-violent Non-Co-Operation movement.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Peddapuram. [25th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. C. Raghupati Rao, Good Luck & Co.'s Press, Peddapuram.	2,000
89	**Kāmēśvara Rao, A.** విద్యార్థుల వినోదము. [Vidyārthula Vinōdamu. 'The school children's pastime.' Desribes their chit-chat and other idle ways.] pp. 15. Published by A. Subba Rao: Cocanada. 1921. [28th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. Parabrahma Rao, Kamala Press, Cocanada.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU-MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
90	**Kēśava Dās (Candāla).** సీతాకల్యాణం-హరికథ. [Sītākalyāṇam-Harikatha. 'Sīta's wedding' A *Harikatha* composition based on the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 56. Published by K. Subbā Rao: Cocanada. [2nd July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada.	500
91	కృష్ణాపుష్కర మహోత్సవము. ఆంధ్రసేవకుని డైరీ. **Kriṣṇāpuṣkara Mahōtsavamu. Āndhrasēvakuni ḍairī.** 'Kriṣṇā Puṣkaram Festival. The Dairy of the Andhra servants' who helped at it. Contains some devotional and patriotic songs and verses and instructions to volunteers.] pp. 40. Published by V. Veṅkaṭa Subba Rao: Bezwada. 1921. [19th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
92	——— pp. 40. 1921. [23rd August 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	250
93	లక్ష్మీదేవి సొగటాలాట. [**Lakṣmīdēvi Sogaṭālāṭa.** 'The story of 'Lakṣmī Dēvi playing at dice with Śrī Kriṣṇa' when He hears the distant appeal of Draupadi from the court of Duryōdhana and saves her honour: with two other short lyrics which are also intended to be sung by women.] pp. 8. Published by Agrahārapu Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1921. [6th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 pies.**	Agrahārapu Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000
94	**Nāgayya Dās.** హరిబువ్వపాటలు. [Haribuvvapāṭalu. 'Songs to be sung at *Haribuvvam*' or the feast on the fourth night of marriage.] pp. 12. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [10th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
95	——— కాళింగమడుగు. [Kāḷiṅgamaḍugu. 'The Pool of Kāliṅga.' A lyrical composition narrating the Bhāgavata story of Śrī Kriṣṇa subduing and expelling the great serpent, Kāliya from the river Jumna.] pp. 12. 1921. [3rd June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	2,000
96	——— స్త్రీజనానంద నవీన కల్యాణపాటలు. [Strījanānanda navīna Kalyāṇa Pāṭalu. 'New wedding songs, delightful to women-folk.'] pp. 12. 1921. [1st June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	2,000
97	**Nārāyaṇa Rāju, S. A.** పశుపక్షి జలచరవిన్నపము. [Paśupakṣi-jalacara vinnapamu. 'The Petition of the beasts, birds and acquatic animals' not to kill them either for food or for sacrifice.] pp 25. Published by the author: Parigi, Anantapur district. 1921. [22nd August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
98	**Nārāyaṇa Rao (Kāḷḷakūri).** విదూషకపటము, 5. ఆడంగుల మీటింగు. [Vidūṣakapaṭamu, 5. Āḍaṅgula Mīṭiṅgu. 'The Buffoon's Picture, No. 5. The Women's Meeting.' Contains a humorous account of an imaginary conference of Hindu ladies for the betterment of their status.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1921. [20th August 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 19 at page 44 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	4,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
99	నవ్వుపుట్టించుహాస్యము, 1వ భాగము. **[Navvupuṭṭiñcu hāsyamu, 1va Bhāgamu.** 'Laughter-exciting Fun, Part I.' A collection of funny verses and songs of the popular kind.] pp. 8. Published by Agrahārapu Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1921. [18th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	Agrahārapu Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000
100	——— Part 2. pp. 8. 1921. [28th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	Do.	1,000
101	పదునైదవ గోదావరీమండల మహాజనసభా నివేదికము. **[Padunaidava Gōdāvarī maṇḍala Mahājanasabhā nivēdikamu.** 'Report of the Fifteenth Godavari District Conference'.] pp. 54. Published by G. Kāmōji Rao: Cocanada. [23rd September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	C. Parabrahmam, Kamalā Press, Cocanada.	1,500
102	**Pāpā Rao (Maddūri).** మహాత్మాగాంధి భజనకీర్తనలు. [Mahātmā Gāndhi Bhajana Kīrtanalu. 'Devotional songs in honour of Mahātmā Gāndhi'.] pp. 1, 12. Published by M. Satyanārāyaṇa Rao: Singavaram. 1921. [2nd September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	G. Sītārāmayya, Golden Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
103	**Rāmacandra Rāju (Īpūri).** కుసలాయకము. [Kusalāyakamu. 'The story of Kuśa and Lava', the twin-sons of Śrī Rāma. A lyrical composition based on the *Uttarakāṇḍa* of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 52. Published by Agrahārapu Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1921. [28th June 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	Agrahārapu Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam.	500
104	——— pp. 48. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [6th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	200
105	**Rāmakṛiṣṇa Kavi (Vallabhanēni).** విప్రనారాయణ చరిత్ర. [Vipranārāyaṇa caritra. 'The story of Vipranārāyaṇa' or Toṇḍaraḍippoḍi Āḻvār, one of the Tamil apostles of the *Śrī Vaiṣṇava* sect, tempted by a courtezan with a view to test his piety and devotion. A *Harikatha* composition.] pp. 2, 48. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1921. [24th August 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	M. Kriṣṇa Rao, Kriṣṇa Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	500
106	**Sanyāsi (Pasagāḍi).** గంగా వివాహము—పదము. [Gaṅga vivāhamu—Padamu. 'The Marriage of Gaṅgā' with Śiva. A lyrical composition.] pp. 60. Published by Agrahārapu Satyanārāyāṇa: Vizagapatam. 1921. [14th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-3.**	Agrahārapu Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam.	500
107	**Śarma, D. P.** భంగిచెట్టు. [Bhaṅgi ceṭṭu. 'The Bhaṅg Plant (Satwa Indica)'. A pamphlet against the smoking of *Bhaṅg*.] pp. 2, 30. Published by the author: Kotnuru (Anantapur district). 1921. [30th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	1,000
108	సీతాదేవి ఆనవాళ్లు. **[Sītādēvi Ānavāḷḷu.** 'Signs for the identification of Sita', as given by Śrī Rāma to Hanumān. A lyrical composition.] pp. 8. Published by Agrahārapu Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1921. [4th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 pies.**	Agrahārapu Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
109	**Sītārāmayya (Peddibhoṭla).** శాంత్యాశ్రమము. [Śāntyāśramamu. 'The Hermitage of Peace' A pamphlet giving an account of a religious and educational institution of this name, established at Tōṭapalli in Godavari district.] pp 13. Published by Svāmi Ōmkār : Cocanada. [20th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada.	500
110	**Śivarāma Dās (Kārupalli).** జీవకారుణ్యము. [Jīvakāruṇyamu. 'Kindness to Animals'. A work against (1) killing animals for food or for sacrifice (2) drinking intoxicant liquors and (3) the use of tobacco and such other evil habits.] pp. 111. Published by the author : Keelamangalam, Salem District. 1921. [8th August 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [*Ānanda Candrikā Granthamāla, No. 1.*]	K. Śēṣācārya, Vēdānta Press, Madras.	400
111	**Śrinivāsa Rao (Cillarige).** స్వారాజ్యగీతములు. [Svarājya Gītamulu. 'Songs of Svarāj' exhorting people to work for Svarāj, as advised by Mahātma Gāndhi.] pp. 13. Published by the author : Masulipatam. 1921. [31st August 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 69, at page 136 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	956
112	శ్రీ శైల మహాపుణ్యక్షేత్రము. 1919, 1920, 1921 వ సం॥ లకు జమా ఖర్చు రిపోర్టు. [**Sri Saila Mahāpuṇyakṣētramu. 1919, 1920, 1921 Sam॥ laku Jamākharcu riporṭu.** 'A statement of the subscriptions received and the money expended, during the years 1919 to 1921' for repairing the temples at Srī Sailam and for ministering to the convenience of pilgrims to that holy shrine.] pp. 52. Published by C. Vīramallikārjunalingam : Madras. 1921. [25th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price. 4 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	2,000
113	**Subbā Rao (Ghāli).** ఘాలి సుబ్బారావు పాటలు, రెండవ భాగము. [Ghāli Subbārāvu pāṭalu, reṇḍavabhāgamu. 'Songs of Ghāli Subba Rao, Part 2' intended to be sung by women on festive occasions.] pp. 94. Published by the author : Uppugunduru, Guntur District. 1921. [28th July 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 31 at page 45 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921].	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	1,000
114	**Veṅkaṭappayya (Rāmaḍugu).** దేశబోధ. [Dēśabōdha. 'Advice to People'. A ballad, in the colloquial style, on the present condition of India and urging Non-co-operation for the speedy attainment of Svarāj.] pp. 19. Published by the author : Nuzvid. [10th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	500
115	**Vīrarāghavayya (Danṭu).** మహర్నవమి పద్యములు-స్వారాజ్యకోలాటము. [Maharnavami padyamulu—Svarājya kōlāṭamu. 'The Kōlāṭam play for Svarāj' or action songs for school-children bearing on Svarāj.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Guntur. 1921. [13th September 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. V. Kriṣṇamūrti, Kriṣṇā Printing Works, Guntur.	1,000
116	——— pp. 8. 1921. [23rd September 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.		
3	**Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu, V.** బ్రహ్మసూత్రార్థచంద్రిక. [Brahma Sūtrārtha candrika. 'The Moonlight (Guide) to the *Brahma-sūtras*' of Bādarāyaṇa. Contains the *sūtras* with a commentary in Telugu based on the gloss of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya.] pp. 991. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [23rd June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price Rs. 5.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—POETRY.		
45	**Accamāmba (Guṇḍu).** సత్కథామంజరి, ప్రథమభాగము. [Satkathā mañjari, Prathama bhāgamu. 'The Bouquet of Good Stories, Vol. 1'. Contains nine short poems of 27 stanzas each, on certain personages of Purāṇic celebrity such as Śrī Kriṣṇa and Prahlāda.] pp. 66. Published by the author: Guntur. 1921. [15th August 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	1,000
46	**Accyutarāma Śāstri (Mallādi).** ఆడషోకు. [Āḍaṣōku. 'The Fashions of Women.' A collection of verses of a mild satire.] pp. 13. Published by P. Rāmayya: Bezwada. 1921. [9th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	5,000
47	——— కలివార్త. [Kalivārta. 'About the Kali age' A collection of verses describing its evils.] pp. 13. 1921. [23rd July 1921.] 32°. Edition not known. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	3,000
48	——— మగషోకు. [Magaṣōku. "The Fashion of our young men". A satire against anglicized Hindus.] pp. 12. 1921. [20th August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	5,000
49	——— వేశ్యామధురం. [Vēśyāmadhuram. 'The Pleasures of Gay Women.' Shows how they entice young men.] pp. 12. 1921. [27th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
50	——— pp. 13. 1921. [23rd July 1921.] 32° 2nd edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	3,000
51	**Narahari Rao, G. S. A.** కారాగృహము. [Kārāgṛihamu. 'The Prison.' A collection of verses addressed to the prison, as the benefactor of the innocent lodged in it and no help to Government in its repressive policy.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Guntur. [12th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	5,000
52	**Nārāyaṇamūrti (Yanamaṇḍra).** అడవిమల్లెలు. [Aḍavimallelu. 'The Jasmines of the Wood.' A collection of short poems on a variety of themes.] pp. 1, 88. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [13th November 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	500
53	నీతిపద్య సంగ్రహము. [Nītipadya Saṅgrahamu. 'A compilation of moral verses' from certain old poems such as the *Mahābhārata*: with notes.] Compiled by J. Subrahmanya Śarma. pp. 54. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [13th June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TELUGU—POETRY**—*cont.*		
54	పార్వతీ తపస్సు. [**Pārvatitapassu.** 'The Penance of Pārvati': reprinted from the classical Telugu poem, "Haravilāsam" of Śrī Nātha: with introduction and notes.] Edited by K. Rāmakriṣṇayya and A. Rāma Rao. pp. 32. Published by the editors: Vizianagaram. 1921. [28th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēda Vyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	120
55	**Puṇḍarīkākṣuḍu (Dāmarāju).** గుంటూరిగొప్పఆను జంగంకథ. [Guṇṭūri Goppaanu Jaṅgam Katha. 'The Great doings in Guntur—a Jaṅgam Minstrel's song'. Describes the success in that district of the agitation against Government and of the programme of Non-co-operation with it.] pp. 6, 24. Published by the author: Guntur. 1921. [31st August 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** [*Svarājyasōpānapaṅkti: No. 4.*]	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Guntur.	2,000
56	**Rāmacandra Rao (Paṅganāmamula).** భారతోద్బోధము. [Bhāratōdbōdhamu. 'The Waking up of India.' A poem narrating the story of the suicide of a family on account of poverty and exhorting the people to revive the spinning wheel for the economic betterment of the country.] pp. 1, 27. Published by the author: Guntur. 1921. [15th August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	500
57	**Rāmakriṣṇakavi (Vallabhanēni).** స్వదేశ వ్రతము. [Svadēśavratamu. 'The Svadēśi vow' A collection of verses bearing on the institution of Pañcāyat courts and national education and inculcating unity and patriotism.] pp. 3, 10. Published by the author; Jāmi golvepalli. [30th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	M. Kriṣṇa Rao, Kriṣṇā Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
58	**Satyanārāyaṇa, V.** ఆంధ్ర పౌరుషము. [Āndhra pauruṣamu. 'The Heroism of the (old) Āndhras'. A collection of verses.] pp. 16. Published by K. Sūrayya: Masulipatam. [16th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
59	**Satyanārāyaṇāmātyuḍu (Budhavarapu).** గాంధి శతగీతి. 'A collection of one hundred verses in the *Gītā* metre on India's wrongs and advocating the following of Gāndhi.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Kadiri. [10th September 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000
60	**Sōmanātha Kavi (Koṭikalapūḍi).** విష్ణుమిత్రోపాఖ్యానము. [Viṣṇumitrōpākhyānamu. 'The Episode of Viṣṇumitra'. A poem, in five cantos, written on traditional lines, giving the legendary account of a Brahman named Viṣṇumitra who, by his penance, pleased Viṣṇu and recovered his deceased parents.] pp. 207. Published by D. K. Pant: Bezwada. 1921. [10th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	100
61	**Subrahmaṇyam (Koṇḍamancili).** సౌంజ్ఞాపరిణయము. [Saumjñā pariṇayamu. 'The Marriage of Saumjña', the daughter of Tvaṣṭa with the Sun-god. A poem, in three cantos, narrating this Purāṇic story.] pp. 37. Published by J. Rāmayya: Cocanada. 1921. [1st July 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	1,000
62	సుమతిశతకము. [**Sumatiśatakamu.** 'A collection of one hundred moral verses, addressed to the Good-minded': a standard work: with word—for—word meanings and paraphrase.] Edited by Nārasimham. pp. 44. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [29th May 1921]. 16°. 1st edition. **Price As. 2-6.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POETRY—*concld.*		
63	**Sundararāya (Ivaṭūri).** స్వారాజ్య ప్రబోధము. [Svarājyaprabōdhamu. 'The Awakening to Svarāj.' A poem on the Punjab tragedy and the oppressive policy of the Government and exhorting the people to 'act up to the advice of Mahātma Gāndhi' and 'attain Svarāj'.] pp. 76. Published by K. Vīramallayya and Kāsim Seṭṭi Śēṣagiri Rao Bros.: Ellore. 1921. [19th September 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000
64	**Sūryanārāyaṇa (Callā).** పుష్కరచర్య. [Puṣkaracarya. 'The Conduct of the Puṣkaram' festival at Bezwada. A collection of verses descriptive of certain scenes in the festival.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Muktyala, Kistna district. 1921. [24th August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. Veṅkaṭādri Nāyuḍu, Māhiṣmati Press, Muktyala.	1,000
65	**Tikkana Sōmayāji.** ఆంధ్ర మహాభారతము, విరాటపర్వము. [Āndhra Mahābhāraṭamu, Virāṭaparvamu. Contains the 4th and 5th cantos of the *Virāṭaparva* of the *Āndhra Mahābhārata*: with annotations.] pp. 50. Published by S. V. Śāstri: Mambalam. [20th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	270
66	**Vīramallayārādhya (Kāśīnāthuni).** గాంధిమహాత్మ ప్రబోధములు. [Gāndhi Mahātma prabōdhāmulu. 'The Teachings of Mahātma Gāndhi.' A short poem on the need for Svarāj for India and the programme of non-co-operation.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [23rd August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000
	TELUGU—POLITICS.		
26	**Ācārya, M. K.** ఆంధ్ర ప్రజాసంఘము, కరపత్రము 5. ప్రస్తుతస్థితి. [Āndhra Prajā Saṅghamu, Karapatramu 5. Prastutasthiti. Āndhra Prajā Saṅgham (or the Āndhra People's Association), Tract No. 5. 'The present (political) situation'; chiefly advises people to work for the attainment of Svarāj by strictly non-violent means, as advised by Mahātma Gāndhi.] pp. 8. Published by L. V. Śāstri: Madras. 1921. [21st May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvillā Press, Madras.	1,000
27	ఆంధ్ర రాష్ట్ర జాతీయోపసంఘము ౧. [**Āndhrarāṣṭra Jātīyōpasaṅghamu. 1** 'Āndhra Provincial Congress Committee' Publication, No. 1. Contains the rules of the Indian National Congress and certain other Congress matters.] Compiled by K. Rāmakōṭīśvara Row. pp. 60. Published by D. Śēṣācalapati Rao: Guntur. [28th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	D. Śēṣācalapati Rao, Dēśābhimānī Press, Guntur.	3,000
28	ఆంగ్లేయపాలనా ఫలితము (హిందూదేశము). [**Āṅglēyapālanā phalitamu. (Hindūdēśamu).** 'The Results of British Rule (India)'; being a Telugu rendering of extracts from a speech on the League of Nations, delivered by J. I. Frans (of Maryland) in the American Senate: with verses describing the poverty of India and advising the people to strive for early attainment of Svarāj.] pp. 32. Published by the District Congress Committee: Guntur. Śālivāhana Śaka. 1843. [1st September 1921.] 16° 1st edition. (**T**). **Price, 9 pies.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	2,000
29	[*Svarājya Granthamālika: No. 4.*] అసహాయోగము, లేక ఆత్మశుద్ధి. [**Asahayōgamu, lēka Ātmaśuddhi.** 'Non-Co-operation or Self-purification.' A pamphlet rendered from the Hindi of Mahātma Gāndhi on certain social evils, such as drink, gambling, adultery, etc.] pp. 2, 9. Published by K. Kriṣṇa Sōmayāji: Guntur. [23rd September 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 1 anna.**	P. V. Kriṣṇamūrti, Kriṣṇā Printing Works, Guntur.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TELUGU—POLITICS**—*cont.*		
30	భారత స్వాతంత్ర్యము. [**Bhāratasvātantryamu.** 'India's Independence'. A Telugu rendering of a thesis written by C. F. Andrews, purporting to point out the immediate need for the attainment of political independence by India, and supporting the Non-violent Non-co-operation Movement set on foot by Mahātma Gāndhi.] Translated by G. V. Krisna Rao. pp. 23. Published by the translator: Guntur. [26th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 3 annas.** [*Navayuga Granthamāla, No. 1.*]	B. Laksmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur, and I. V. Ramanayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
31	జాతీయత. [**Jātīyata.** 'Nationalism'. A Telugu rendering of a Bengāli work by Arabindo Ghosh, discussing the principles on which Indian nationalism should be developed and the form of Government that should be the ideal of the nation.] Translated by Kautā Śrī Rāma Śāstri. pp. 76. Published by the translator: Masulipatam. 1921. [30th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 10 annas.** [*Sarasvatī Granthamālika, No. 13.*]	M. Krisna Rao, Krisnā Svadēsi Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
32	కాంగ్రెసు సంఘముల నిబంధనలు. [**Kāngresu Sanghamula nibandhanalu.** 'Rules of the Congress Committees'; contains also a translation of the resolution of non-co-operation passed at the Nagpur session of the Indian National Congress.] pp. 20. Compiled and published by B. P. Sītārāmayya: Masulipatam. 1921. [20th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [*Janmabhūmi Granthamālika, No. 3.*]	Do.	3,000
33	**Krisna Rao (Gurrāla).** బ్రాహ్మణేతరోద్యమము, మొదటిభాగము. [Brāhmaṇētarōdyamamu, Modaṭibhāgamu. 'The Non-Brahmin Movement,' Part I. A pamphlet on the necessity for, and the aims and objects of, this movement.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Amalapuram. 1921. [4th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Candramauli, Māruti Press, Amalapuram.	500
34	నేటిభారతదేశము. [**Nēṭi Bhāratadēśamu.** 'The India of the Present-day'; contains Telugu renderings of two articles said to have been contributed to the 'Catholic Herald' (in London), by B. G. Horniman: reprinted from the *Hitakāriṇi Patrika.*] pp. 1, 37. Published by B. Sūryanārāyaṇa: Ellore 1921. [23rd August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, nil.**	E. Venkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	3,000
35	**Rāghavayya, V.** సహాయనిరాకరణము. [Sahāya nirākaraṇamu. 'Non-Co-operation.' A pamphlet dilating on the Punjab disturbances and the Khilāfat question and exhorting people to adopt Non-Co-operation with Government, as advised by the Nagpur Congress.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Koruturu (Nellore district). 1921. [15th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	M. Krisna Rao, Krisnā Svadēsi Press, Masulipatam.	5,000
36	**Rāmacandra Rao (Kāṇḍrēgula).** స్వరాజ్యము—సహాయనిరాకరణము. [Svarājyamu—Sahāya nirākaraṇamu. 'Svarāj (or Self-Government)—Non-co-operation'. A pamphlet explaining the necessity of Svarāj for India and the programme of Non-co-operation, adopted by the Indian National Congress.] pp. 19. Published by Maddūri Annapūrṇayya: Rajahmundry. 1921. [15th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.** [*Andhra Yuvajanasvarājya Sabha Series: No. 4.*]	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POLITICS—*concl'd.*		
37	**Veṅkaṭa Kṛiṣṇa Rao, G.** గుంటూరు మండలగ్రంథాలయ సంఘము వారి కరపత్రములు, ౧౦. నాణెములు ; నోట్లు. [Gunṭūru Maṇḍala Granthālaya Saṅghamuvāri Karapatramulu, 10. Nāṇēmulu : Nōṭlu. 'Guntur District Library Association Pamphlets, No. 10. Coin and Currency'.] pp. 20. Published by B Rāghava Rao : Narasaraopet. 1921. [2nd June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	2,000
38	**Veṅkaṭa Narasimham, C.** స్వారాజ్యదర్పణము. [Svarājyadarpaṇamu. 'The Mirror to Svarāj'; purports to give an account of the Indian agitation for Self-Government and to explain the policy of Non-Co-operation as adopted by the Indian National Congress] pp. 98. Published by the author : Kavutaram (Kistna district). 1921. [2nd June 1921] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 25, at page 140 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Do	2,000
39	**Veṅkaṭappayya (Koṇḍā).** ఆంధ్రరాష్ట్ర జాతీయోపసంఘ ప్రచురణము. [Āndhra rāṣṭra Jatīyōpasaṅgha pracuraṇamu. 'The Āndhra Provincial Congress Committee Publication.' A pamphlet urging non-co-operation with Government.] pp. 12. Published by D. Sēṣācalapati Rao : Guntur. [1st September 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	D. Śēṣācalapati Rao, Dēśābhimāni Press, Guntur.	4,500
	TELUGU—RELIGION.		
87	**Accyutarāma Śāstri (Mallādi).** పుష్కరమాహాత్మ్యము. [Puṣkara Māhātmyamu. 'The Greatness of Puṣkara', a deity believed to preside over a river once in twelve years and sanctify its waters : with an illustrative story.] pp. 24. Published by Pōlisetti Rāmayya : Bezwada. 1921. [18th August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	2,000
88	**Ādilakṣmamma (Mukkāmala).** రామశతకము. [Rāma-śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred verses in praise of Śrī Rāma.'] pp. 27. Published by M. Ādamma : Tenali. 1921. [22nd September 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
89	బసవ శంకరదాసు కీర్తనలు. **[Basava Śaṅkaradāsukīrtanalu.** 'The Devotional songs of Basava Śaṅkara Dās', chiefly in praise of Śiva.] pp. 8. Published by M. Kriṣṇa Rao : Masulipatam. [15th March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	M. Kriṣṇa Rao, Kriṣṇā Svadēśī Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
90	**Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kavi (Guṇṭupalli).** మరకతలింగ శతకము. [Marakataliṅga Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred devotional verses, addressed to Marakataliṅga' or Śiva in the form of an emerald.] pp. 9. Published by D. K. Pant : Bezwada. 1921. [10th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	250
91	**Gōpāluḍu (Timmanūri).** హనుమత్పంచవింశతి. [Hanumat pañcavimśati. 'A collection of twenty-five verses in praise of Hanumān': with a hymn in the *Daṇḍaka* metre, addressed to the same deity.] pp. 18. Published by the Victoria Depot : Madras. 1921. [20th July 1921.] 16° 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	1,000
92	జ్ఞానముత్యములు. **[Jñāna Mutyamulu.** 'The Pearls of Wisdom from Christ's Parables'; translated into Telugu.] Translated by V. Yēsudās. pp. 2, 182 Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1921. [29th June 1921.] 12°. 3rd edition. (T) **Price, 12 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
93	**Kāmēśvara Kavi.** శ్రీ రామప్రభుశతకము. [Śrī Rāmaprabhu śatakamu 'A collection of one hundred devotional verses, addressed to Lord Śrī Rāma'.] pp. 23 Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [17th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
94	కేనోపనిషత్తు. **[Kēnōpaniṣattu.** 'Kēnōpaniṣad': rendered into Telugu verse.] Translated by Ādipūḍi Sōmanātha Rao. pp. 2, 11. Published by D. V. Sūryaprakāśa Rao: Cocanada. [20th June 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. (T). **Price As. 1-6.**	K. Hanumanta Rao, Dharma Sādhani Press, Cocanada.	300
95	**Kōṭayya Śāstri (Mudigoṇḍa).** కృష్ణా పుష్కర మాహాత్మ్యము. [Kriṣṇā Puṣkara Māhātmyamu. 'The High sanctity of the Kriṣṇa river' during the period of Puṣkaram, said to occur once in twelve years. A Purāṇic account, with an illustrative story.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Emani (Guntur district) 1921. [2nd August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
96	**Kōṭēśvara Rao (Baddireḍḍi).** కృష్ణా పుష్కర మాహాత్మ్యము. [Kriṣṇā puṣkara Māhātmyamu. 'The Greatness of the Kriṣṇa' river during the period of Puṣkaram, said to occur once in twelve years. Contains an illustrative story in verse.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1921. [15th August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
97	——— pp. 14. 1921. [21st August 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
98	**Kriṣṇācārya, K.** మాధ్వ మహాజనులకొకవిన్నపము. [Mādhva Mahājanulakokavinnapamu. 'An appeal to the Mādhva public' (of Guntur), dealing with certain religious matters of interest to that sect.] pp. 18. Published by H. Veṅkaṭa Rao: Guntur. 1921. [22nd July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Guntur.	300
99	కృష్ణా పుష్కర మాహాత్మ్యము. **[Kriṣṇā Puṣkara Māhātmyamu.** 'The Greatness of the river Kriṣṇa' during the period of *Puṣkaram*, said to occur once in twelve years. An account based upon the *Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa*.] pp. 9. Published by Sitārām & Co.: Tenali. 1921. [5th August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	3,000
100	——— [A Purāṇic account.] pp. 9. Published by Pōlisetti Rāmayya: Bezwada. 1921. [8th August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	4,000
101	——— [A Purāṇic account.] pp. 16. Published by Nōri Rāma Śāstri: Bezwada. [18th August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	5,000
102	కృష్ణాపుష్కరము బెజవాడ. **[Kriṣṇā Puṣkaramu. Bezwada.** 'The Kriṣṇā Puskaram Festival at Bezwada, 1921.' Contains a *Purāṇic* account and instructions to pilgrims.] pp. 20. Published by the Kistna Puṣkaram Commitsee: Bezwada. [12th August 1921.] 8°. 1st editton. **Price, nil.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	10,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
103	**Laccā Rao (Celikāni).** వెంకటాచలనిలయ శతకము. [Veṅkaṭācalanilaya Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred devotional verses in praise of Śrī Viṣṇu having His abode in the Tirupati hill.'] pp. 18. Published by the author: Chitrada. 1920. [4th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Laccā Rao, Śrī Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada.	700
104	**Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Śāstri, M.** సనత్కుమార గీతలు. [Sanatkumāragītalu. 'The songs of Sanatkumāra' treating of Hindu philosophy; being a Telugu rendering of certain chapters of the *Sanatsujā'āparva* of the Sanskrit *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 40. Published by B. Tyāgarāya Śāstrulu & Son: Madras. 1921. [18th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 5 annas.**	B. Kuppusāmi Śāstri, Gīrvāṇa Bhāṣā Ratnākaram Press, Madras.	1,000
105	**Macdonald and Harper.** Bible Stories for the Village Congregation. pp. 82. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [1st August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	2,000
106	**Mallikārjuna Śāstri (Mallampalli).** భీమఖండము. [Bhīmakhaṇḍamu. A Telugu metrical version of the *Bhīmakhaṇḍa*, forming a portion of the Sanskrit *Skāndapurāṇa* and dealing with the sacredness of Dākṣārāmam in the Godavari district.] pp. 2, 207. Published by the author: Vizianagram. [28th July 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Re. 1-4.**	B. Śēṣagiri Rao, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram.	400
107	ముక్తిమార్గప్రదర్శనము [**Muktimārga pradarśanamu.** 'The Guide to the Way to Salvation.' A Christian tract directed against Hinduism.] pp. 60. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [26th August 1921.] 8°. 8th edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
108	నమశ్శివాయ శతకము. [**Namaśśivāya Śatakamu.** 'A collection of 100 devotional verses, each of which ends with the words Namaśśivāya or 'Salutation to Śiva.'] pp. 10. Published by C. Laccā Rao: Chitrada. 1921. [12th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. Laccā Rao, Śrī Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada.	700
109	**Narasimha Dās, B.** శ్రీవెంకటేశ్వర భజనకీర్తనలు. [Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara Bhajanakīrtanalu. 'Devotional songs for the *Bhajana* worship of Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara'.] pp. 8. Published by P. Raṅganāyakulu: Tirupati. 1921. [27th July 1921.] 8°. Edition, not known. **Price, As. 1-6.**	P. Kriṣṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Veṅkaṭēśvara Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	3,000
110	**Nārasimha Dās (Mukkaṇṭi).** సీతారామ భజనకీర్తనలు. [Sītārāmabhajanakīrtanalu. 'Devotional songs for the *Bhajana* worship of Sītā and Rāma.'] pp. 16. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1921. [13th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rājēśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras.	1,250
111	**Narasimhayōgi, T.** సాందీపకృష్ణసంవాదము. [Sāndīpakriṣṇa Samvādamu. 'A conversation between Sāndīpa (the teacher of Śrī Kriṣṇa) and Śrī Kriṣṇa' on various topics of religious interest.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [20th May 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
112	**Nārāyaṇa Śāstri (Piśupāṭi).** కృష్ణాప్రభావము. [Kriśṇā Prabhāvamu. On the 'High Sanctity of the Kriṣṇā river': with an illustrative story in verse.] pp. 44. Published by the author: Vidapalapadu, Bapatla taluk. 1921. [13th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	G. Hanumanta Rao, Maruti Press, Bezwada.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
113	**Pānakālarāyaḍu.** మానసబోధశతకము. [Mānasabōdha Śatakamu. 'A devotional poem of 100 verses, addressed to the Mind and bearing on devotion to Śrī Viṣṇu.'] pp. 25. Published by the Victoria Depôt: Madras. 1921. [10th July 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	1,000
114	**Pārthasārathi Dās (Sāminēni).** దివ్యసూరివిలాసము. [Divya-sūri vilāsamu. 'The Sports of the Divine Teachers'. Lyrical compositions dealing with the lives of certain important *Śrī Vaiṣṇava* teachers and saints.] pp. 3, 152. Published by Sūri Chetti Varadarāmānujam Chetti Charities: Madras. 1921. [20th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	K. Śēṣācārya, Vēdānta Press, Madras.	250
115	పెద్దలకు సబ్బాతు బడిపాఠములు. నెం. 5. [**Peddalaku Sabbātu Baḍipāṭhamulu. No. 5.** 'Sabbath School Lessons for Senior Class on the Sabbath.' No. 5.] Edited by G. G. Lowry. pp. 45. Published by the editor: Bangalore. 1921. [1st July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Rev. C. H. Hudson, American Advent Mission Press, Saidapet.	500
116	పిల్లలకు సబ్బాతు బడిపాఠములు. క్రీస్తుజీవితము. నెం. 5. [**Pillalaku Sabbātu Baḍipāṭhamulu. Kristu Jīvitamu. No. 5.** Primary Sabbath School Lessons for the Beginners. No. 5 on the Life of Christ.] Edited by G. G. Lowry. pp. 60. Published by the editor: Bangalore. 1921. [1st July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	500
117	పురాణేతిహాస సారసంగ్రహము. [**Purāṇētihāsa sāra saṅgrahamu.** 'An Epitome of the Essence of the *Purāṇas* and the *Itihāsas*, Part I': being extracts from certain Telugu works, dealing with various moral and religious themes of interest to Hindus.] Compiled by Bukkapaṭṭaṇam Tirumala Raṅgācāryulu. pp. 121. Published by the compiler: Urutur, Kistna district. 1921. [25th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. T. Vīrarāghavācāryulu, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu.	1,000
118	**Puruṣōttam, C.** సత్యవేదసారసంగ్రహము. [Satyavēda Sāra Saṅgrahamu. 'Quintessence of the True Vēda,' or the Bible. A metrical work.] pp. 34. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [27th June 1921.] 16°. 5th edtion. **Price, 9 pies.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	3,000
119	**Puruṣōttam (Pasumarti).** సుజ్ఞానబోధామృతము. [Sujñāna-bōdhāmṛitam. 'The Nectar of the Teachings of Wisdom.' Contains a collection of moral and religous precepts: with explanations.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [9th August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000
120	**Rāmadās, R.** మహిజామనోహర శతకము. [Mahijāmanōhara Śatakamu. 'A collection of 100 verses addressed to Śrī Rāma, the Lover of (Sita) the Daughter of the Earth, and supplicating His grace.] pp. 18. Published by C. Laccā Rao: Chitrada. 1921. [20th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Laccā Rao, Śrī Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada.	700
121	**Rāmakṛiṣṇayya (Vallabhanēni).** కృష్ణాపుష్కరప్రభావము. [Kṛiṣṇāpuṣkara Prabhāvamu. 'The Greatness of the Kriṣṇa' river during the period of *Puṣkaram* said to occur once in twelve years. A Purāṇic account in verse.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Jamigolvepalli (Kistna district). [30th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Kṛiṣṇā Svadēśī Press, Masulipatam.	1,000

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
122	**Rāmamūrti, D.** కృష్ణాపుష్కరిణీమాహాత్మ్యము. [Kriṣṇā puṣkariṇī māhātmyamu. 'The High Sanctity of the river Kriṣṇa' during the period of *Puṣkaram* said to occur once in twelve years. A Purāṇic account in verse.] pp. 13. Published by K. V. Kriṣṇayya: Bezwada. 1921. [4th August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
123	**Rāmana Kavi (Guṇṭupalli).** మహాగణపతి శతకము. [Mahā Gaṇapati Śatakamu. A collection of one hundred devotional verses in praise of the 'Great Gaṇapati' or Vighnēśvara.] pp. 17. Published by D. K. Pant: Bezwada. 1921. [10th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas**	Do.	100
124	శ్రీరామతారక శతకము. **[(Śrī) Rāmatāraka Śatakamu.** 'A collection of one hundred verses in praise of Śrī Rāma, the Pilot' in the sea of difficulties.] pp. 55. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [28th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
125	**Ratnamāṇikyāmba (Grandhi).** సుజ్ఞానప్రదీపిక. [Sujñāna-pradīpika 'The Light of True Knowledge'. An elementary treatise on Vēdānta.] pp. 144. Published by the author: Bhimavaram. 1921. [21st July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. V. S. S. Prakāśa Rao, Sudarśini Press, Narasapur.	125
126	శైవమహాసభ, పదునొకండవ సభాకార్య నివేదికము. **[Śaivamahāsabha, Padunokaṇḍava Sabhākāryanivēdikamu.** 'Śaiva Mahāsabha. A report of the proceedings of the eleventh conference' held at Secunderabad.] Edited by the Secretary of the Śaiva Mahā Sabha. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Madras. [25th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	400
127	సామాన్య ప్రార్థన పుస్తకము. **[Sāmānyaprārthana pustakamu.** 'Selected offices from the Book of Common Prayer for the use of village congregations'.] pp. 110. Published by the S.P.C.K. Depot: Madras. 1921. [30th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
128	సంగీత కీర్తనల పుస్తకము. **[Saṅgītakīrtanala pustakamu.** 'The Hyderabad Wesleyan Mission Telugu Hymn Book.] Edited by F. C. Sackett. pp. 2, 242. Published by the editor: Hyderabad. 1920. [12th May 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Do.	4,000
129	**Śēṣappa.** నరసింహ శతకము. [Narasimha Śatakamu. An old devotional poem of 100 verses in *Sīsa* metre, addressed to Śrī Narasimhasvāmi, as worshipped at Dharmapuram.] pp. 51. Published by the Victoria Depôt: Madras. 1921. [10th July 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	1,000
130	**Śēṣayya (Vēmūri).** త్రిపుటీమంత్ర శతకములు. [Tripuṭī Mantra Śatakamulu. 'One hundred verses on each of the three modes of worship, viz., Mantra (incantation), Yantra (symbols) and Tantra (offices).'] pp. 34. Published by Vēmūri Cinnayyā Rao: Masulipatam. 1921. [9th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	250
131	——— కారణత్రిపుటీశతకములు. [Kāraṇa Tripuṭī Śatakamulu. 'One hundred verses on each of (1) the First cause (2) The Guru and (3) the Mind.'] pp. 28. 1921. [9th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TELUGU—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
132	**Śēṣayya (Vēmūri).** త్రిపుటీఋషి శతకములు. [Tripuṭī Ṛiṣi Śatakamulu. 'One hundred verses on each of (1) the Universal Soul, (2) the Individual Soul and (3) the derivation and significance of the word *Ṛiṣi*, as conceived by the author.'] pp. 1, 43. Published by Vēmūri Cinnayyā Rao: Masulipatam. 1921. [9th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	250
133	**Sitārāma Śāstri (Vāraṇāśi).** పుష్కర ప్రభావము. [Puṣkaraprabhāvamu. 'The Greatness of Puṣkara', a deity believed to preside over a river once in twelve years and sanctify its waters. A Purāṇic account in verse.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1921. [18th August 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	2,000
134	**Śivasvāmi Śāstrī (Vēmūri).** కృష్ణవేణీపుష్కర మాహాత్మ్యము. Kriṣṇavēṇī Puṣkara Māhātmyamu. 'The Greatness of the river Kriṣṇa during the period of Puṣkaram', said to occur once in twelve years. A Purāṇic account in verse.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1921. [13th August 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao, Pantulu. Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	2,000
135	**Subrahmaṇyam. P.** సత్యనారాయణ వ్రతకథ. [Satyanārāyaṇa Vratakatha. 'The story of the vow to Satyanārāyaṇa', illustrating its efficacy.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [1st June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	K. Ambikānātha Varaprasāda Rao, Tower Printing Press, Ellore.	500
136	**Sūryanārāyaṇa (Attalūri).** పౌండరీక మాహాత్మ్యము. [Pauṇḍarīka Māhātmyamu. 'The High Sanctity of Pauṇḍarīkakṣētram', sacred to Viṣṇu, worshipped there under the name Pāṇḍuraṅga: appears to be a prose-rendering of a portion of the *Pāṇḍuraṅga Māhātmyamu* of Tenāli Rāmaliṅga kavi.] pp. 42. Published by the author: Emani (Guntur district). [5th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500
137	**Sūryanārāyaṇa (Callā).** కనకదుర్గా దండకము. [Kanakadurgā Daṇḍakamu. 'A hymn in the *Daṇḍaka* metre, addressed to Kanakadurgā' or Sakti, worshipped at Bezwada.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Muktyala, Kistna district. [24th August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	S. Veṅkaṭādri Nāyuḍu, Māhiṣmati Press, Muktyala.	2,000
138	**Sūryanārāyaṇa (Gōlla).** సీతానగర ఆంజనేయ స్తోత్రమాలిక. [Sītānagara Āñjanēya Stōtramālika. 'A garland (of verses) in praise of Āñjanēya (Hanumān) of Sītānagaram' in Kistna district.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1921. [24th August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
139	**Sūryaprakāśa Rao (Bhaṭṭiprōlu).** కృష్ణాపుష్కర మాహాత్మ్యము. Kriṣṇā puṣkara māhātmyamu. 'The High Sanctity of the Kriṣṇa' river during the period of *Puṣkaram*, occurring once in twelve years. An illustrative story.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1921. [17th August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	2,000
140	తెలుగు కీర్తనలు. **[Telugu Kīrtanalu.** 'Hymns and Spiritual songs in Telugu metre, Part I for Gospel services, and Part II for Bilievers and worship.'] Compiled by J. W. Beer. pp. 3,338. Published by the Gōdāvari Delta Mission: Dowlaishwaram, Gōdāvari district. 1921. [25th August 1921.] 16°. 8th edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
141	**Umāmahēśvara Paṇḍitulu (Prabhākara).** అమావాస్యభజన. [Amāvāsyabhajana. 'Worship on New Moon day.' A pamphlet advocating the consecration of the New Moon day to the worship and service of God.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1921. [3rd June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Mataprabhākara Granthamāla : No. 6.*]	B. Vēṇugōpal Reḍḍi, Puṇḍarīka Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	2,000
142	——— భగవత్తత్వము. [Bhagavattattvamu. On 'The Real nature of God.' A Hindu religious pamphlet.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1921. [3rd June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** [*Mataprābhākara Granthamāla : No. 2.*]	Do.	2,000
143	——— మతధర్మము. [Matadharmamu. 'The Function of Religion.' A pamphlet on Hinduism as a perfect religion.] pp. 34. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1921. [27th July 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 3 annas.** [*Mataprabhākara Granthamāla : No. 10.*]	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	2,000
144	——— మతప్రభువు. [Mataprabhuvu. 'The Lord of Faith,' Part 1; treats of the relation between God and individual souls and of Kṛiṣṇa as a real and perfect incarnation of God.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1921. [27th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.** [*Mataprabhākara Granthamāla : No. 15.*]	Do.	
145	(1920) ఉత్తర సర్కారుల బాప్టిస్టు అష్టమ సంవత్సర సంచిక. **(1920) Uttara Sarkārula Bāpṭisṭu Aṣṭama Samvatsara-sañcika.** 1920. Baptist year Book for Northern Circars. (Canadian Baptist Mission).] pp. 140. Published by D. V. Jagannātha Rao: Chicacole. 1921. [15th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	K. L. Nārāyaṇamūrti, Śrī Gāyatrī Press, Chicacole.	250
146	**Veṅkaṭadās, K.** భక్తజనానందము. [Bhaktajanānandamu. 'The Delight of the Faithful.' A collection of songs chiefly in praise of Śrī Viṣṇu.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Gōganamatham. 1921. [16th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	V. Candramauḷi, Maruti Printing Press, Amalapuram.	300
147	**Veṅkaṭakavi, V.** కోలంక మదనగోపాలశతకము. [Kōlaṅka Madana Gōpāla Śatakamu. A collection of one hundred moral and satirical verses addressed to Madanagōpāla or the youthful cowherd, namely Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 27. Published by C. Laccā Rao: Chitrada. 1920. [28th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Laccā Rao, Śrī Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada.	700
148	**Veṅkaṭanarasimha Kavi.** శ్రీరామరామ శతకము. [Śrī Rāmarāma Śatakamu. 'A collection of 100 devotional songs each ending with Śrī Rāma Rāma.'] pp. 23. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [20th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
149	**Veṅkaṭanārāyaṇa (Tōṭakūru).** నారాయణ సుభాషితము. [Nārāyaṇa subhāṣitamu. 'The Good words of Nārāyaṇa'. A treatise on philosophical speculations.] pp. 7, 73. Published by the author: Secunderabad. 1921. [7th September 1921.] Royal 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	250

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*contd.*		
150	**Veṅkaṭaraṅganāyakamma, K.** తత్త్వములు. [Tattvamulu. 'Religious songs' chiefly bearing on certain truths of *Advaita—Vedānta.*] pp. 30. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1921. [28th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	G. Hanumanta Rao, Māruti Press, Bezwada.	500
151	విశ్వాసప్రమాణము. [**Viśvāsapramāṇamu.** 'Authority for the beliefs' of the North American Mennonites Brethren Societies; purports to be a brief statement of the principal tenets of the sect; translated from an English work.] Translated by J. H. Voth. pp. 38. Published by the translator: Devarakonda, Deccan. 1921. [27th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T) **Price, 4 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	200
152	**Vyāsa Śāstri (Ākuṇḍi).** కృష్ణాపుష్కరమాహాత్మ్యము. [Kriṣṇā puṣkara Māhātmyamu. 'The high sanctity of the Kriṣṇa river during the period of Puṣkaram' said to occur once in twelve years. A Purāṇic account.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1921. [23rd August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. Gunnēśvara Rao Bros., Cintāmaṇi Printing Works, Rajahmundry.	1,000
153	శ్రీయాజ్ఞవల్క్య, పదియవకరపత్రము [(Śri) **Yājñavalkya, Padiyavakarapatramu.** No. 10. Contains a continuation of the life and teachings of the *Vēdic* sage, Yājñavalkya.] Edited by M. Nārāyaṇa Rao: pp. 4, 19. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1921. [6th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price nil.** [No. 9, noticed in entry No. 85 at page 144 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	250
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
2	**Cintā Dikṣitulu.** పరిణామవాదము. తన్నిదర్శనములు. [Pariṇā mavādamu—Tannidarśanamulu. 'The Theory of Evolution—Its proofs.' The Rāmarāyaṇiṅgār Prize Essay for 1920.] pp. 2, 112. Published by T. Sivasaṅkara Śāstri: Tenali. [20th June 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	500
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TELUGU—DRAMA.		
1	**Vīramallikārjunaliṅgam (Cāganṭi).** ప్రసంగపాఠము. [Prasaṅgapāṭhamu. 'Correlation lessons'. Contains three dramatic pieces for correlated instruction.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Srisailam (Kurnool district). 1921. [30th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	2,000
	TELUGU—HISTORY.		
5	**Marsden, E.** హిందూదేశచరిత్రలోని సులభమైన కథలు. [Hindū dēśa caritralōni sulabhamaina kathalu. 'Easy stories from Indian History'.] pp. 5, 180. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [30th July 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	G. T. Āḷvār Ceṭṭi, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	3,000
6	——హిందూదేశచరిత్రము [Hindūdēśa Caritramu. 'History of India for Forms II and III'.] pp. 258. 1921. [20th July 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	3,000
7	**Vīrarāghavācāri, K. A.** హిందూదేశచరిత్ర కథలు. [Hindūdēśa caritrakathalu. 'Stories from Indian History'.] pp. 8, 120. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1921. [22nd August 1921.] 8°. New edition. *Illustrated.* **Price. 7 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	10,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
36	**Dharmarāju, B.** హనుమాన్ ప్రథమపాఠపుస్తకము. [Hanumān prathama pāṭha pustakamu. 'Hanumān First Book.'] pp. 49. Published by the author: Gundugolanu, Kistna district. 1921. [16th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated,* **Price, 4 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
37	మొదటిపుస్తకము. [**Modaṭi pustakamu.** First Book.] pp. 60. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [30th July 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,000
38	మొదటితరగతిపుస్తకము. [**Modaṭi taragati pustakamu.** 'First Standard Reader.'] pp. 59. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [30th July 1921.] 8°. 23rd edition. *Illusttraed.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	10,000
39	**Notes on Telugu Grammar.** Edited by D. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1921. [12th July 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. **Price, As. 4-6.**	P. V. Raṅga Rao, Raṅga & Co., Cocanada.	1,000
40	**Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār, N.** ఆంధ్రవ్యాకరణ సర్వస్వము. [Āndhra Vyākaraṇa sarvasvamu. 'Rudiments of Telugu Grammar.'] pp. 64. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [31st July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	G. T. Āḷvār Ceṭṭi, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	3,000
41	**Subrahmaṇyam, M. and Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, P.** కుమారవాచక పుస్తకము. ఏడవతరగతి. [Kumāra vācakapustakamu, Ēḍāvataragati. 'Kumāra Seventh Reader'.] pp. 7, 136. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [2nd July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
42	**(The) Telugu Text-Book (for Detailed study) Part II for Group C of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1922.** pp. 1, 92. Published by the Registrar, University of Madras: Madras. 1921. [23rd June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	3,500
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
8	**Cellappa Śāstri, T. V.** భూగోళశాస్త్రము. [Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu. 'Text Book of Geography, Book I for Form I.] pp. 112. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [28th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.**	T. V. Cellappa Śāstri, T.V.C. Press, Madras.	2,000
9	**Marsden, E.** భూగోళశాస్త్ర ప్రథమ పాఠము. మొదటిభాగము. [Bhūgōḷa Śāstraprathamapāṭhamu, Modaṭi bhāgamu. 'First Lessons in Geography, Part 1. India and the Southern Continents.'] pp. 4, 104. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [30th June 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
10	——— చెన్నరాజధాని భూగోళశాస్త్రము. [Cennarājadhāni bhūgōlaśāstramu. Geography of the Madras Presidency.] pp. 140. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [20th July 1921.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
11	**Rāma Śarma, P. S.** Krisna Girls Schools. Bulletin No. 1. A suggestive syllabus on Elementary School Curricula. pp. 18. Published by J. Maṅgayya: Ellore. [10th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	350
12	—— No. 2. pp. 16. [10th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Do.	350
13	**Sitārāma Rao, M.** జూనియర్ భూగోళశాస్త్రము. [Jūniyar Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu. 'Junior Geography, Part I.'] pp. 134. Published by the author: Madanapalli. 1921. [25th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.** [*Rāmacandra Series.*]	G. T. Āḷvār Ceṭṭi, G. R. C. Press, Madras.	2,000
14	—— ప్రపంచ భూగోళము, రెండవ భాగము. [Prapañcabhūgōḷamu, Reṇḍavabhāgamu. 'Regional Geography, Part II. Asia and Europe.'] pp. 2,180. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [26th July 1921.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press. Madras.	3000
15	**Veṅkaṭarāmayya (Pañcavaṭi).** రామాయణ గీతము. [Rāmāyaṇa Gītamu. 'The Rāmāyaṇa: Action Songs for children.'] pp. 3, 41. Published by P. Veṅkaṭarāmayya & Sons: Madras. [19th March 1920.] 16°. 5th edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	Haddon & Co., Bremner Press, Madras.	2,000
16	**Vīrarāghavācāri, K. A.** భూగోళశాస్త్రము. చెన్నరాజ్య భాగము. [Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu. Cennarājyabhāgamu. 'Geography of the Madras Presidency.'] pp. 113. Published by Longmans, Green & Co: Madras. 1921. [27th July 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition (new impresssion). *Illustrated.* **Price, 7 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	15,000
	TELUGU—POETRY.		
2	**(The) Telugu Text-Book. (Complete for detailed Study-Group A.) Part I for Group C of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1922.** pp. 48. Published by the Registrar, University of Madras: Madras. 1921. [3rd June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar. & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	5,000
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
8	**Māṇikkam, J. P. and Māṇikkam, M. D.** The Primary School Arithmetic for the IV Class. pp. 134. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [24th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
9	**Veṅkaṭarāmayya (Mayilavarapu).** వ్యవహార రేఖాగణితము. మొదటి భాగము. [Vyavahāra Rēkhā Gaṇitamu, Modaṭi Bhāgamu. Practical Geometry, Part I.] pp. 8, 57. Published by the author: Narasaraopet. 1921. [10th September 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bewada.	1,000
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
13	**Sitārāmayya, K.** జంతు శాస్త్రము. ప్రథమ పాఠ పుస్తకము. [Jantu Śāstramu Prathamapāṭha pustakamu. 'Telugu Zoology Primer'.] pp. 6, 151. Published by the Universal Publishing Syndicate, Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [28th May 1921.] 8°. 6th edition. **Price, 13 annas.** [*Vernacular Science Series: No. 6*]	G. T. Āḷvār Ceṭṭi, G. R. C. Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*		
14	**Venkaṭarāmayya (Gollakōṭa).** ప్రకృతి శాస్త్రపాఠ పుస్తకములు: మొదటిపుస్తకము. [Prakṛtiśāstra pāṭhapustakamulu : Modaṭi-pustakamu. 'Science Readers. Book I for Standard IV.] pp. 2, 58. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1921. [21st June 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co's Press, Cocanada.	1,000
15	——— మొదటి భాగము ఎ. ఐదవ తరగతి. [Modaṭi Bhāgamu. A. Aidavataragati. 'Science Readers Book I-A. for Standard V.'] pp. 3, 56. 1921. [21st June 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
16	——— మూడవ ఫారము. [Mūḍava phāramu.] 'Elementary Science for Form III.'] pp. 8, 144. 1921. [21st June 1921] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	1,000
17	——— ప్రకృతి శాస్త్రపాఠములు. [Prakṛti Śāstrapāṭhamulu Elementary Science for Form I'] pp. 126. 1921. [12th July 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	1,000
18	**Viśvanāthayya, J.** ప్రాథమిక ప్రకృతి శాస్త్రము. [Prāthamika Prakṛiti Śāstramu. Elementary Science, Book I for Form I.'] pp. 90. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1921. [15th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. V. Cellappa Śāstri, T. V. C. Press, Madras.	2,000
	MALAYALAM—BIOGRAPHY.		
3	**Kṛiṣṇan Nāyar, P.** മഹാത്മാഗാന്ധി. [Mahātmā Gāndhi. A brief life-sketch.] pp. 44. Published by the author: Calicut. 1921. [30th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. Kṛiṣṇan Nāyar, Manōramā Printing Works, Calicut.	1,000
	MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.		
1	ഭാഷാവിലാസം. [**Bhāṣā Vilāsam.** 'The Beauties of (our) language': 5th Book. A special edition of the journal 'Kavana Kaumudi,' on varied themes.] Edited by P. V. Kṛiṣṇa Vāriyar. pp. 174. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. [21st July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. Gōpāla Mēnōn, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal.	600
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
4	**Gōvinda Śāstri, M. K.** അജവിലാപം. [Ajavilāpam. 'The Goat's Lament' in the form of a story directed against animal food.] pp. 10, 54. Published by K. R. Brothers: Calicut. 1921. [9th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. Rāghavan, Spectator Press, Calicut.	500
5	**Kunhunni Mēnōn, K. V.** സ്വദേശിവ്രതം. [Svadēśī Vratam. 'The Svadēśi vow': a rendering of certain speeches of M. K. Gāndhi, on the subject.] pp. 3, 43. Published by K. P. Kēśava Mēnōn: Calicut. 1921. [15th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T) **Price. 2 annas.**	M. S. Veṅkaṭācala Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	1,000
6	**Kuṭṭiyappa Nambiyār, K. C.** സാഹിതീവിലാസം. [Sāhitī Vilāsam. 'On the Beauty of Verse': a collection of two small poetical pieces on Purāṇic themes.] pp. 20. Published by R. Kuntinanandan Nambiyār: Cannanore. 1921. [9th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. Kunhi Kaṇṇan, Edward Press, Cannanore.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
7	**Nambi, K. V.** വള്ളീസ്വയംവരം. [Vaḷḷī Svayamvaram. 'Vaḷḷi's wedding': Popular songs on the marriage, by her own choice, of (princess) Vaḷḷi with a Brahmin youth.] pp. 20. Published by Gōkarṇ Brothers: Calicut. 1921. [10th August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	G. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Śāntā Press, Calicut.	1,000
8	**Nārāyaṇan Nāyar, V.** നമ്മുടെ ഇപ്പോഴത്തെ സ്ഥിതിയും ഇനിയത്തെ ഗതിയും. [Nammudō Ippoḻatte Stitiyum Iniyattē Gatiyum. 'Our present state and the work before us.' An appeal for the spread of *Āyurvēda.*] pp. 20. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. [9th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	P. Gōpāla Mēnōn, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal.	250
9	**Padmāvati Amma.** ചക്രമഹിമ. [Cakramahima. 'The Greatness of the Spinning Wheel': contains an account of how it became popular in certain parts of Malabar.] pp. 2, 25. Published by K. V. Kunhunni Mēnōn: Calicut. 1921. [25th August 1921]. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. S. Veṅkaṭācala Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	1,000
	MALAYALAM—POETRY.		
3	ശ്രീ കൃഷ്ണചരിതം, മണിപ്രവാളം. [**Śrī Kriṣṇa Caritam, Maṇi pravāḷam, 1st Canto**: with notes. 'The Story of Śrī Kriṣṇa': issued in parts.] pp. 45. Published by Gōkarṇ Brothers: Calicut. 1921. [30th June 1921.] 16°. 5th edition. **Price, As. 1-3.**	G. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Śāntā Press, Calicut.	2,000
	[4th edition noticed in entry No. 3, at page 45 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1920.]		
4	———2nd canto. pp. 36. 1921. [30th June 1921.] 16°. 6th edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-3.**	Do.	2,000
5	———7th canto. pp. 37. 1921. [30th June 1921.] 16°. 4th edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-3.**	Do.	2,000
6	———8th canto. pp. 37. 1911. [30th June 1921.] 16°. 5th edition. **Price, As. 1-3.**	Do.	2,000
	[4th edition noticed in entry No. 6, at page 45 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1920.]		
7	———10th canto. pp. 40. 1921. [10th August 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-3.**	Do.	2,000
8	———12th canto. pp. 44. 1921. [10th August 1921.] 16°. 9th edition. **Price, As. 1-3.**	Do.	2,000
	[8th edition noticed in entry No. 8, at page 45 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1920.]		
	MALAYALAM—POLITICS.		
5	**Mahmmad Hassen (Maulana).** അദ്ധ്യക്ഷപ്രസംഗം. [Adhyakṣaprasaṅgam. 'The Presidential Address' delivered at the last All-India Ulemas' Conference held at Delhi: rendered from the Hindustani original.] pp. 21. Published by Kalla Ahamad: Tellicherry. 1921. [11th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 2 annas.**	T. M. Kriṣṇan Neduṅgāḍi, West Coast Press, Calicut.	2,000
6	**Muhammad Kuṭṭi, C. P.** നിഷ്ടനിവാരണം-രാജദ്വേഷത്യാഗം. Niṣṭa Nivāraṇam—Rājadvēṣatyāgam. 'The Fulfilment of wishes—The Giving up of Disloyalty.' An Anti-Non-Co-operation tract.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Kottayi (Malabar district). 1921. [9th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	C. Rāmunni Nāyar, Kirāta Rudram Press, Tirur.	100

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM (ARABIC) RELIGION.		
14	**Abdur Rahmān, M. P.** *alias* **Bāvā Musaliār** * برنڈم رسالہ عرب تمیص [A tract on the *Khilāfath* Movement.] 1. sheet. Published by the author: Ponnani. [23rd July 1921.] Folio. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 5 pies.**	M. Idrosi Kuṭṭi Musaliar, Māmbaul Hidāyat Press, Ponnani.	1,500
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION.		
15	**Aruṇagiri Nāthar.** കന്തരാനുഭൂതി. [Kandaranubhūti. Verses in praise of Srī Kanda or Subrahmaṇya.] pp. 10. Published by P. S. Kaliyugam Pillai: Palghat. 1921. [10th September 1921.] 12°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. S. Kaliyugam Pillai, Victoria Press, Palghat.	1,000
16	**Eluttaccan, T.** അദ്ധ്യാത്മ രാമായണം. [Adhyātma Rāmāyaṇam. 'The Esoteric' Rāmāyaṇam. Deals with the story of the *Rāmāyaṇam*, with special reference to its spiritualistic significance: rendered in *Kilipāṭṭu* style from the Sanskrit original of the same name.] pp. 248. Published by P. Krisnan Nāyar: Calicut. [10th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	P. Krisnan Nāyar, Manōramā Printing Works, Calicut	3,000
17	**Gōvindan, K. T.** ശ്രീ ദേവീ പൂജാ സ്തോത്രം. [Srī Dēvī Pūjā Stōtram. Verses in praise of Lakṣmī for repetition during worship.] pp. 14. Published by Gōkaran Brothers: Calicut. 1920. [17th November 1920.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	G. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Sāntā Press, Calicut.	1,000
18	**Krisnan, K.** സ്തോത്രരത്നാവലി. [Stōtraratnāvali. 'A garland of praise-gems': devotional poems addressed to different deities.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Cannanore. 1921. [11th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Acyutan, Caxton Press, Cannanore.	1,000
19	**Nārāyaṇa Mārār, P.** ശിവാനന്ദ സ്തോത്രം. [Sivānanda Stōtram. 'In praise of *Sivānanda Guru*' a religious preceptor in Malabar in the form of songs and verses.] pp. 5, 42. Published by the author: Badagara (Malabar District). 1921. [5th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Kēsava Mēnōn, Empress Victoria Press, Calicut.	1,000
20	**Sankara Mēnōn, V. M.** സുബ്രഹ്മണ്യ വിംശതി. [Subrahmanya Vimsati. 'A short devotional poem in praise of Subrahmaṇya Svāmi.] pp. 5. Published by the author: Palghat. 1921. [6th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price 1 anna.**	P. S. Krisnasvāmi Pillai, Meyjñāna Vilakkam Press, Palghat.	500
21	**Sivaprasād Sādhu.** ഹിന്ദു മഹാജനങ്ങളോടു ഒരു വാക്കു. [Hindu Mahājanaṅgalōḍu Oru Vākku. 'A Word to Hindus' advocating the doctrines of the *Brahma Samāj* as the means of ending differences among Hindus.] pp. 14. Published by Mukundan: Calicut. 1921. [23rd May 1921.] 8° 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.** [*G. S. Brahma Mission Series*: *No.* 3.]	K. Rāghavan, Spectator Press, Calicut.	1,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.		
3	**Kumāra Mēnōn.** Kumārapāṭāvali First Reader. Revised by C. Acuta Menōn. pp. 4, 61. Published by V. Sundara Ayyar & Sons: Trichur. 1921. [15th June 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 2-6.**	L. S. Rāma Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut.	15,000
4	——— Second Reader. pp. 2, 71. 1921. [15th June 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 2-9.**	Do.	14,000
5	——— Third Reader. pp. 2, 90. 1921. [15th June 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	8,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Rāma Pişarōṭi, P.** വാണിജ്യഭൂമിശാസ്ത്രം. [Vāṇijyabūmi Śāstram. 'Commercial Geography in Malayalam for use in Commercial Schools.] pp. 142. Published by Gōkarṇ Brothers : Calicut. 1921. [5th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. M. Krisnan Neḍuṅgāḍi, West Coast Press, Calicut.	1,000
2	**Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, K. S.** A first book of the Geography of the World. Part I.—India and the World as a whole. pp. 160. Published by the author : Calicut. 1921. [25th June 1921.] 8° 4th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 9 annas.** [3rd edition noticed in entry No. 1, at page 203 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	M. S. Veṅkaṭācala Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	2,500
3	——— Part II: for II and III Forms. pp, 486. 1921. [30th June 1921.] 8°. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.** [3rd edition noticed in entry No. 2, at page 203 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	Do.	1,000
	MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
2	**Gōvindan, V.** വായ്പാഠം. [Vāypāṭham. 'Lessons (to be learnt) by rote'. Contains multipliction tables and tables of weights, measures and money]. pp. 31. Published by Gōkarṇ Bros. : Calicut. 1921. [30th June 1921.] 16°. 8th edition. **Price, 9 pies.** [7th edition noticed in entry No. 2, at page 280 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	G. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Śāntā Press, Calicut.	2,000
	MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
2	**Rāmakṛiṣṇa Ayyar, M.** സസ്യശാസ്ത്രം. [Sasyaśāstram. 'A Primer of Botany.'] pp. 2, 82, 2, 6, 6. Published by the author : Calicut. 1921. [21st September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. S. Veṅkaṭācala Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	500
	KANARESE—DRAMA.		
1	**Muḷabāgal, D. N.** ವೇಣೀಸಂಹಾರ ನಾಟಕವು. [Vēṇīsamhāra Nāṭakavu. 'The Binding of the Braid': a rendering of the well-known work of Bhaṭṭa Nārāyaṇa in Sanskrit, embodying the *Mahābhārata* story of Draupadi's vow.] pp. 152. Published by R. M. Mahiṣi: Dharwar. [24th June 1921.] 16°. 4th edition, revised. (T.) **Price, Re. 1.**	L. D'Souza, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	1,000
2	**Tātācārya Śarma (Tirumala).** ಜೂಲಿಯಸ್ ಸೀಸರ್. [Jūliyas Sīsar' 'Julius Caesar': an adaptation of the Shakesperian story] pp, 52. Published by K M. Dāsa Prabhu & Sons : Mangalore. 1921 .[30th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	1,000
3	**Vallabha Ayyaṅgār, M. T.** ಹರಿಶ್ಚಂದ್ರನ ಫಿರ್ಯಾದು. [Hariścandranē Phiryādu. 'The complaint of Hariścandra' (the true) of Purāṇic celebrity, before an imaginary court presided by Nīlakaṇṭha, against Viśvāmitra and others who had put him to so many sufferings : a farce.] pp. 32. Published by P. N. Prabhhu : Udipi. 1921. [11th July, 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KANARESE—FICTION.		
2	**Bhīmācārya and Subrahmaṇyācārya.** ಮಂಜುಘೋಷಾ ವಿಚಿತ್ರವಾದ ಶೃಂಗಾರಾದ್ಭುತ ಕಥೆ. [Mañjughōṣā Vicitravāda Śṛiṅgārādbhuta kathe. 'The sweetly-told wonderful stories of delight and pleasure': a collection of love-stories.] pp. 136. Published by S. K. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Ceṭṭi: Bellary. 1921. [16th August 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	S. K. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Ceṭṭi, Karnāṭic Book Depôt Press, Bellary.	1,000
3	**D'Souza, L. B.** ಡುಂ ಡುಂ ಡುಂ ಡೋಲು. [Ḍum Ḍum Ḍum Ḍōlu. A short story for the amusement of the young.] pp. 6. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udipi. 1921. [15th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udipi.	250
4	**Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, V.** ಕೊ-ಕ್ಕೊ-ಕ್ಕೊ-ಕೋಳಿ. [Ko-Kko-Kkō-Kōḷi. Tales of a grand-mother: a funny animal story.] pp. 14. Published by V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath: Mangalore. 1921. [15th June 1921.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-3.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	5,000
	KANARESE–LANGUAGE.		
1	**Kāmath, M. N.** ಗದಾಯುದ್ಧದ ಕಥೆ. [Gadā yuddhada Kathe. 'The story of the fight of Bhīma with his mace': an episode from the *Mahābhārata.*] pp. 51. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1921. [18th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	1,000
2	——— pp. 46. 1921. [6th August 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	1,000
3	——— ನಾಗಾನಂದ ನಾಟಕ ಕಥೆ. [Nāgānanda Nāṭaka Kathe. 'The Story of the Play of Nāgānanda': adapted, in prose, from the original of Śrī Harṣa.] pp. 32. Published by Sēnoy Bros.: Mangalore. 1921. [30th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	2,000
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
13	ಅರಸಿನೆಣ್ಣೆ ಹಾಡು. **[Arasineṇṇe Hāḍu.** 'The Song on the Lord' (husband): a collection of marriage—songs.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [10th August 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price As. 1-6.**	P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000
14	ಹನುಮದ್ವಿಲಾಸವು. **[Hanumad vilāsavu.** 'The Glory of Hanumān': songs embodying the *Rāmāyaṇa* story of the heroic exploits of Hanumān.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 74. Published by the editor: Udipi. [5th July, 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	1,000
15	ಕೋಕಶಾಸ್ತ್ರವು. **[Kōkaśāstravu.** 'The Science of Eugenics'.] Translated by Bhīmā cārya and Subrahmaṇyā cārya. pp. 143. Published by S. K. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Ceṭṭi: Bellary. 1921. [12th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Re. 1-8.**	S. K. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Ceṭṭi, Karnāṭic Book Depôt Press, Bellary.	1,000
16	ಕೃಷಿ ಸುಧಾರಣೆ. **[Kṛiṣi Sudhāraṇe.** 'The Improvement of Agriculture' on scientific lines.] Translated by M. Narasimha Kāmath. pp. 21. Published by K. Sañjīva Rao: Mañjēśvar. 1921. [24th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) **Free.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
17	**Muktānanda Svāmi (Tīrtha Srī).** ತೀರ್ಥ ಶ್ರೀಮುಕ್ತಾನಂದಸ್ವಾಮಿಯವರ ವಿನಂತಿ. [Tīrtha Śrī Muktānandasvāmiyavara vinanti. 'The Appeal for funds of Tīrtha Śrī Muktānanda' for reconstructing the temple of Dēvi at Padubidri in South Kanara.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1921. [11th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	A. Bālakrisna Cetti, Kānara Printing Works, Mangalore.	500
18	**Rāghavēndra Rao Cākalabbi.** ಜಯಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ಜಾಗರ್ತಿ. [Jayakarnāṭaka Jāgarti. 'Hail Karnāṭaka, the Awakened!'; treats of the duties of self-respecting citizen-ship and civic ideal.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Gazipur. 1921. [1st July 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	S. Siddhappa, Coronation Press, Bellary.	300
19	**Raghurāma Mallya, P.** ಭಾರತ ಬೋಧೆ. [Bhārata Bōdhe. 'The Awakening of India': on the promotion of indigenous manufacture and *Svadēsi* articles.] pp. 5. Published by Sanātan Dās: Udipi. [22nd August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	1,000
20	**Rao, T. S.** ದೇಶಸೇವೆಗೆ ಎಚ್ಚರಾಗಿರಿ. [Dēśasēvage Yeccarāgiri. 'An exhortation for service to the country.'] pp. 5. Published by Sanātan Dās: Udipi. [22nd August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,000
21	——— pp. 5. Published by S. R. Hebbar: Mangalore. [27th August 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	500
22	ತಿಲಕ ಕಾವ್ಯಾಂಜಲಿ. **[Tilaka Kāvyāñjali.** 'The Homage in verse to Tilak' to commemorate his services to the country.] Edited by P. Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Punincattayya. pp 42. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1921. [3rd August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śārada Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	KANARESE—POLITICS.		
2	**Gāndhi (Mahātmā.)** ಅಸಹಯೋಗ ಅರ್ಥಾತ್ ಆತ್ಮಶುದ್ಧಿ. [Asahayōga Arthāt Ātma Śuddhi. 'Self-purification through Non-co-operation' with Government: a tract on non-co-operation.] pp. 6. Published by the Secretary, Udipi Taluk Congress Committee: Udipi. [7th September 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	1,000
3	ಪಂಜಾಬದಲ್ಲಾದ ಅತ್ಯಾಚಾರ ವಿಚಾರ. **[Pañjāba dallāda Atyācāra Vicāra.** 'A report of the evil doings in the Punjab': relates to the recent disturbances there and the consequential measures taken.] Translated by Narasimha Kāmath. pp. 120. Published by U. Nārāyaṇācarya: Udipi. 1921. [9th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 4 annas.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	KANARESE—RELIGION.		
26	**Bharadhvāj, D. K.** ಶ್ರೀ ಕೃಷ್ಣ ಜನ್ಮಾಷ್ಟಮಿ. [Śrī Krisna Janmāṣṭamī. 'The Aṣṭamī (8th moon) Birthday of Śrī Kriṣṇa': describes its significance.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1921. [25th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	250

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KANARESE—RELIGION—*concld.*		
27	**Cidānandāvadhūta**. ದೇವೀಮಹಾತ್ಮೆಯ ಗ್ರಂಥವು. [Dēvī Mahātmya Granthavu. 'A treatise on the Greatness of Dēvi (Pārvati); based on the Sanskrit original.] pp. 243. Published by S. M. Siddhalingayya Śālimut, Rona. [12th July 1921.] Oblong 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	500
28	**Guṇḍa Śāstri Gaṇēśōpāsaka Kavi, B.** ಜ್ಞಾನ ಸಿಂಧುವೆಂಬ ವೇದಾಂತ ವಚನ ಶಾಸ್ತ್ರವು. [Jñāna Sindhuvemba Vēdānta Vacana Śāstravu. 'The Ocean of knowledge or the Treatise, in prose, of Vēdānta:' an *Advaita* work.] pp. 287. Published by S. K. Krisṇasāmi Cetti: Bellary. [10th August 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 4.**	S. K. Krisṇasāmi Cetti, Karnātic Book Depôt Press, Bellary.	1,000
29	ಕನ್ನಡ ಭಜ ಗೋವಿಂದ. **[Kannaḍa Bhaja Gōvinda.** 'Worship Gōvinda (Viṣṇu)': a Kanarese rendering of a well-known devotional poem in Sanskrit of Śaṅkarācārya: with certain other devotional collections in verse.] Translated by B. S. Paramēśvarārya. pp. 16. Published by the translator: Mangalore. 1921. [6th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	1,000
30	**Nijaguṇa Śivayōgi.** ನಾಮಾವಳಿತ್ರಯವು. [Nāmāvaḷi trayavu. 'A collection of three series of Names in the worship of Śiva, Śakti and the 63 Śaiva saints.] pp. 42. Published by S. M. Siddhalingayya Śālimut: Rōṇa. [12th July 1921.] Oblong. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	500
31	ಪ್ರಪಂಚದ ಅಂತ್ಯವು ಸಮೀಪವಾಗಿರುವುದೋ ? **[Prapañcada Antyavu Samīpavāgiruvudō.** ['Is the end of the world near?; a Christian tract.] pp. 12. Published by the S. D. A. Publishing House: Madras. 1921. [27th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.** [*Kanarese series: No. 2.*]	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	2,000
32	ಪುರಂದರದಾಸರ ಕೀರ್ತನೆ- **[Purandara dāsara Kirttane, Part 3.** 'The devotional songs of Purandara Dāsa, set to tunes of music.] pp. 129. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udipi. 1921. [24th July 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	P. Guru Rao, Krisṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000
33	**Rāmakrisṇa Rao, K. B.** ಶ್ರೀ ಕೃಷ್ಣ ಸಂಧಾನ. [Śrī Krisṇa Sandhāna. 'Śrī Krisṇa's Mission of Peace' as between the Pāṇḍavas and the Kauravas: based on the *Mahābhārata* story.] pp. 58. Published by K. M. Dāsa Prabhu & Sons: Mangalore. 1921. [23rd August 1921]. 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press Mangalore.	1,000
34	**Śāntarasa kavi.** ಯೋಗರತ್ನಾಕರ. [Yōgaratnākara. 'The Gem-mine of *Yōga*': a treatise on the realization of God through meditation.] pp. 85. Published by A. Candappa Śetti: Mangalore. 1921. [31st August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	H. Rāma Nāyak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore.	100
35	ಯೇಸುಕ್ರಿಸ್ತನು ಬರುವುದನ್ನು ಸಾರುವ ಸೂಚನೆಗಳು. **[Yēsu Kristanu Baruvudannu Sāruva Sūcanegaḷu.** 'Heralds of the coming of Jesus Christ': a Christian tract.] pp. 27. Published by the S. D. A. Publishing House: Bangalore: 1921. [27th June 1921.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [*Kanarese series: No. 4*]	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarase Mission Press Mangalore.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KANARESE—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	ಅದ್ಭುತ ಕುರುಬರಟ್ಟು ಮತಶಾಸ್ತ್ರವು. [**Adbhuta Kuru baraṭtu mata Śāstravu.** Deals with Divination. etc: an astrological treatise.] Edited by T. H. M. Hobbasava Śāstri. pp. 80. Published by the editor: Harpanahalli. 1921. [15th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	T. H. M. Hobbasava Śastri, SivānandaPress, Harpanahalli.	1,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	KANARESE-LANGUAGE.		
7	**Nimbalkar (Immanuel, P.).** Kanarese King Primer. pp. 58. Published by Messrs. Nimbalkar & Sons: Dharwar. 1921. [15th August 1921.] 12°. 7th edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	J. M. Suares, CodialbailPress, Mangalore.	25,000
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
12	**Lakṣmaṇ Rao, V.** The Standard Geography, Part 2, South Kanara. pp. 62. Published by V. Lakṣmaṇ Rao & Sons: Udipi. 1921. [29th July 1921.] 8°. 9th edition, revised. **Price, As. 4-6.**	W. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	2,000
	KANARESE—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	**Lakṣmaṇ Rao, V.** The Third Standard Arithmetic for Class IV. pp. 131. Published by V. Lakṣmaṇa Rao & Sons: Udipi. 1921. [20th June 1921.] 8°. 8th edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	2,000
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—FICTION.		
1	**D'Souza (Peter John).** ಕೆಂಪಾಂಜೋ ಫುಗಡೋರ. [Kempāñjo Phugadōrā. 'The Ruby Necklace': a story on the futility of shining in borrowed feathers.] pp. 31. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1921. [29th June 1921. 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	J. L. D'Souza, Codialbail Press, Maangalore.	1,000
	ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.		
4	**Gōvindacandra Mahanti.** ଅଶ୍ରୁଧାରା । [Aśrudhārā. 'The flow of tears': lament—songs on the death of a mother]. pp. 4. Published by Raṅganātha Dās: Aska. [12th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Raṅganātha Dās, Kiśōri Candra Press Aska.	1,000
	ORIYA—RELIGION.		
1	**Ānandakavicandra Raiguru.** ଦଣ୍ଡକାମନାର ବିଷୟ । [Danda kamanāravisay. A collection of devotional and religious songs.] pp. 12. Published by Bhāgīrati Dās: Aska. 1921. [12th August 1921.] 12°. 1st edition.] **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
2	**Raghunātha Cārukavi.** ଗୁରୁଚିନ୍ତାବଳୀ । [Guru Cintāvali. 'The Chain of Meditation on the Guru': a collection of devotional songs.] pp. 43. Published by the author: Digupudi, (Ganjam district). [2nd August 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Raghunātha Cāru Kavi, Gajapati Bhīm Dēb Press, Digupudi	300
3	**Rāmakriṣṇa Ratho.** ଶମ୍ବରଦଶମୀବ୍ରତକଥା । [Śambara Daśami Vrata kathā. Details relating to a propitiatory ceremony performed on a particular *Daśami* (tenth day of the bright fortnight of the *Pausa* month) as taken from the *Brahmāṇḍa Purāṇa*.] pp. 15. Published by Raṅganātha Dās: Aska. [23rd July 1921.] 12° 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Raṅganātha Dās, Kiśōri Candra Press, Aska.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	MARĀTHI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
1	**Prabhu, P. N.** ಶ್ರೀರಾಮಸ್ತುತಿಃ. [Śrī Rāma Stutiḥ. 'The Praise of Śrī Rāma.'] pp 5. Published by the author: Udipi. 1921. [23rd July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	500
2	ರಾಮಸ್ತುತಿಃ. **[Rāma Stutiḥ.** 'The Praise of Śrī Rāma.'] Translated by K. Sarvōttama Bhaṭ. pp. 8. Published by K. Pāṇḍuraṅga Kāmath: Karkul. 1921. [30th July 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. (T). **Price, 6 pies.**	K. P. Kamath, Māruti Press, Karkul.	1,000
3	**Sarvōttama Bhaṭ, K.** ಮಾರುತಿಸ್ತೋತ್ರ. [Māruti Stōtra. 'The Praise of Māruti (Hanumān).'] pp. 8. Published by K. P. Kamath: Karkul. 1921. [30th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	Do.	500
	HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
6	**Abdul Aziz (Muhammad).** ترقی و اشاعت کی ایک نئی تجویز* اردو کی [Urdu-ki-tarakki-O-Ishæth-ke-ek-nai-Tajviz A lecture on the advancement of Urdu literature in South India.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Madras. [15th July 1921.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Free**	Muhammad Karīmuddin Sāhib & Nannu Miyān, Nami Press, Madras.	100
7	**Abdul Haq, M.** قواعد و ضوابط انجمن اسلامیہ کرنول* [Khavæd-O. Zevabith Āñjumāni Islamia Kurnool. Rules and regulations of the Muhammadan Society, Kurnool.] pp. 36. Published by the auther: Kurnool. [5th September 1921. 16°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Hāji Muhammad Abdullā Sāhib, Frdosi Press, Madras.	500
8	**AbdurRahmān Sāhib (Hāji Maulvi).** سی ام مدرسہ محمدی* کیفیت کاروائی سال. [Khaifiyeth-i-Karravai-Sali-Seum Madrasai-Muhammadiyāh. The 30th Annual report of Madrasai Muhammadiyā, Royapeta, Madras.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Madras. [24th July 1921.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Muhammad Abdullā Sāhib, Hemayath Press, Madras.	200
9	**Muhammad Yāsin Sāhib (Maulvi Hafiz).** امور مذہبی* رپورٹ نظم و نسق صیغہ. [Repôrt-Naymo-Nasq-Saghai-umuri-Mazhabi. Report of the administration of the Ecclesiastical Department of Usmanabad, Hyderabad, Deccan.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Usmanabad, Hyderabad. [24th July, 1921.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	200
10	**Musa Sait (Muhammad).** روداد سال دواز دہم انجمن خیر خواہ* غربائے اہل اسلام. [Rudad-sale-d vaz-dahum-Anjumanai-Khair-Quah-Ghurbai-Ahlai-Islam. The 12th annual report of the institution.] pp. 68. Published by the author: Madras. [22nd July 1921.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Free.**	Hāji Muhammad Abdullā Sāhib, Firdosi Press, Madras.	500
	HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.		
11	*خلافت کی حمایت **[Khilāfath-ki-Hemayath.** 'In support of the 'Khilafath' creed: a pamphlet.] Edited by the *Khilāfath* committee, Vaniyambadi. pp. 68. Published by H. Hāji Abdul Rahim: Vaniyambadi. [14th April 1921.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	M. A. Ṣahul Hamīd Labbai, Ṣāhul Hamīdia, Press, Madras.	500
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	**Habībullā Sahib, M.** نقشہ ضلع گنتور*. [Nakhṣai-Zelai-Guntur. A Map of the Guntur district.] 1st sheet Published by the Rafi-Qhul-Asa-Tiza: Madras. [25th June 1921.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 8.**	C. Rāmasāmi Śāstri, Lōkanandini Press, Madras.	50
3	————. نقشہ ضلع کشنا*. [Nakhṣa-i-Zelai-Kṛistna. A Map of the Kistna district.] 1 sheet. [28th June, 1921.] Oblong Litho. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3-8.**	Do.	50

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	HINDUSTANI—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	* پہاڑہ معہ پیمانہ [Pahada-mai-Paimana. 'Tables with Measures': Multiplication Tables.] Edited by Muhammad Samsuddin Sāhib. pp. 48. Published by M. Abdulla: Madras. [22nd June 1921.] 12°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. A. Sāhul Hamīd Labbai, Sāhul Hamīdia, Press, Madras.	2,000
	ARABIC—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Muhammad Musaliār, V. B.** * منجيات الامته. [Munji-Yath-ul-Ummath. Verses in praise of the martyrs in the war of *Badar*, fought during the time of the prophet of *Islām*.] pp. 16. Published by N. Muhammad Kuṭṭi: Ponnani. [16th July 1921.] 16°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	M. Idrose Kuṭṭi Musaliār, Mamba-ul-Hidāyath Press, Ponnani.	1,500
	ARABIC—RELIGION.		
4	**Abdul Azīz Sāhib (Maulvi Muhammad).** * الغرايض المحمديه [Alfarayizul Muhammadiyā. The Muhammadan Law of Partitions: with the verses of *Qurān* on the subject: with explanations thereon.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Vellore. [19th August 1921.] 8°. Litho 1st edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	M. A. Sāhul Hamīd Labbai, Sāhul Hamīdia Press, Madras.	1,000
5	**Muhammad, K.** *alias* **Bambichi Musaliār.** * عمر ابن الخطاب مولود سيد نا. [Maulud-Saiydūna-Umār-Ibnul Khatāb. Verses in praise of the 2nd Khālafai-Islam Umār Ibnul Khatab.] pp. 20. Published by P. Abdur Rahmān Kuṭṭi Musaliār, M. Mammu and V. Ceriya Muhammad: Ponnani. [13th July 1921.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	M. Idrose Kuṭṭi Musaliār, Mamba-ul-Hidāyath Press, Ponnani.	1,500
6	**Muhammad Musaliār, V. B.** * فيض القدوس. [Faizul Khuddus. 'The names of God': with explanations thereon in verse.] pp. 20. Published by N. Muhammad Kuṭṭi: Ponnani. [25th July 1921.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do	1,500
7	**Muhammad Sāhib (Alhāj Maulvi).** * مراة الاوقات والقبلته [Miratul Awkhat-val-Khiblah. A pamphlet showing the times of prayers in a day, relating to *Islām*.] pp. 24. Published by Muhammad Abdul Ghaffar: Madras. [30th June 1921.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Muhammad Abdul Ghaffar, Azīzi Press, Madras.	150
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ARABIC—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Muhammad Musaliar, K.** * تعليم اللغته العربيه [Talimlu-Ghaṭul-Arabia. An Arabic Primer for beginners.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Ernad. [10th July 1921.] 12°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Idrose Kuṭṭi Musaliār, Mambaul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani.	1,500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—LANGUAGE.		
2	**Gōpāladāsa Kavi (Muṭukūri).** వాశ్చారేడ్ధ్వజధగితిశ్లోకవ్యాఖ్య. [Vāścārēḍdhvajadhagiti ślōkavyākhya. 'A Commentary on the Verse, in praise of Śīva, beginning with the words 'Vāścārēḍdhvajadhak' occuring in the Sanskrit work entitled 'Bhānumatīpariṇayam': seeks to interpret the verse as applying to Viṣṇu also.] pp. 32. Published by D. K. Pant: Bezwada. 1921. [10th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	100
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—PHILOSOPHY.		
2	**Appakavi (Guntupalli).** అద్వైతమకరందం. [Advaitamakarandam. 'The Honey of the *Advaita*'. A pamphlet bearing on the *Advaita* philosophy.] pp. 48. Published by D. K. Pant: Bezwada. [10th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	Books—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (NAGARI)–POETRY.		
3	श्रीरामोदन्तः. **[Śrī Rāmōdantaḥ.** 'The Story of Śrī Rāma': in verse for the use of the young.] Edited by S. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri. pp. 26. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1921. [18th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācārya, Kōmalāmba Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
4	सुभाषितमञ्जरी. **[Subhāṣita Mañjarī.** 'The Bouquet of wise sayings': an anthology of select poems.] Edited by S. Veṅkaṭa rāma Śāstri pp. 30. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam 1921. [29th July 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)–RELIGION.		
37	**Ananta Rao Pantulu (Vijāpurapu).** శ్రీకృష్ణదిదృక్ష. [Śrī Kriṣṇa didrikṣā. 'The Desire to see Śrī Kriṣṇa'. A collection of verses composed in memory of the author's deceased younger brother named Śrī Kriṣṇa and beseeching the grace of the Lord whose name he bore.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1921. [28th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	250
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)–RELIGION.		
38	𑌆𑌪𑌸𑍍𑌤𑌮𑍍𑌬𑌗𑍃𑌹𑍍𑌯𑌸𑍂𑌤𑍍𑌰𑌮𑍍. **[Āpastamba Grihya Sūtram.** The rites conducted with the domestic sacred fire as dealt with by Āpastamba in the 27th Praśna of his *Kalpasūtra.*] Edited by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 22. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1921. [23rd August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TAMIL)–RELIGION.		
39	ஸ்ரீபகவத் ராமாநுஜ அஷ்டோத்தர ஶதநாமாவளி. **[Śrī Bhagavad Rāmānuja Aṣṭōttara Śatanāmāvaḷi.** A series of 108 significant names of Śrī Rāmānuja, the apostle of Śrī-vaiṣṇavism.] Edited by P. B. Aṇṇaṅgarācārya. pp. 8. Published by T. R. & Co.: Madras. 1920. [10th September 1920.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELEGU)–RELIGION.		
40	గురుపరంపరా. **[Guruparamparā.** 'The Genealogy of the Śrī Vaiṣṇava *Gurus*': with certain memorial verses on a Śrī *Vaiṣṇava guru* called Śrīmān Kōyil Kandāḍai B. Veṅkaṭācāryasvāmi.] pp. 8. Published by K. Kriṣṇamācāri: Madras. 1921. [20th March 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	200
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)–RELIGION.		
41	ईश्वरसंहिता. **[Īśvara Samhitā.** One of the *Samhitās* of the *Pāñcarātra Āgama* dealing with the various ceremonials connected with the conduct of festivals in Viṣṇu temples.] Edited by P. B. Anantācārya. pp. 667. Published by the *Śāstra Muktāvali* office: Conjeeveram. 1921. [19th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7-8.**	P. B. Anantācārya, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)–RELIGION.		
42	శ్రీలక్ష్మణాచార్యవిభవగద్యం. శ్రీనివాసకల్యాణగద్యం. **[Śrī Lakṣmaṇācārya vibhavagadyam. Śrīnivāsakalyāṇa Gadyam.** 'A rhythmic prose-composition in praise of the greatness of (the late religious teacher) Lakṣmaṇācārya:' with another composition of a similar nature descriptive of certain festivals in celebration of the 'marriage of God Śrīnivāsa' with Padmāvati.'] pp. 15. Published by T. B. Kriṣṇamācāri: Madras. 1921. [2nd March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	N. Taṅgavēlu Mudali, Taniyāmbāḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*cont.*		
43	లక్ష్మీగణపత్యనుష్ఠానతత్త్వప్రకాశిక. **[Lakṣmi Gaṇapatyanusthānatattva prakāśika.** 'The Ceremonial Directory relating to the worship of Lakṣmī Gaṇapati' (or Vighnēśvara with Siddhalakṣmi.)] pp. 84. Compiled by Nūkala Subrahmaṇya Śāstri. Published by the compiler: Anatavaram, Amalapuram taluk. 1921. [24th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re 1.**	V. Candramauḷi, Māruti Printing Press, Amalapuram.	500
44	మహాలక్ష్మీపూజావిధానము. **[Mahālakṣmīpūjāvidhānamu.** 'The Mode of Worshipping Mahālakṣmi': contains ritualistic details and directions.] pp. 8. Published by C. Vīramallikārjunaliṅgam Ayyavāru: Srisailam; Kurnool district. 1921. [30th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrikā Press, Madras.	2,000
45	**Padmanābhācāri V.** చిత్రాడ వేంకటేశ్వరశతకము. [Citrāḍa Vēṅkaṭēśvara Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred verses in praise of Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśvara of Citrada' in the Godavari district.] pp. 17. Published by C. Laccā Rao: Chitrada. 1920. [1st July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Laccā Rao, Rāma Vilāsam Press, Chitrada.	700
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
46	**Puṭṭasvāmi, V.** ಸ್ತೋತ್ರಸಂಗ್ರಹಃ. [Stōtra Saṅgrahaḥ. 'An Epitome of Praises of certain *Jain Gurus* arranged alphabetically] pp. 8. Published by the author: Mangalore. [25th August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	A. A. D'Souza, Kōhinūr, Press, Mangalore.	250
47	ಶ್ರೀರಾಘವೇಂದ್ರಸ್ತೋತ್ರ- **[Śrī Rāghavēndra Stōtra.** 'The Praise of Śrī Rāghavēndra Svāmi': a Dvaita *Guru* (preceptor)] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 27. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [1st July 1921.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Guru Rao, Krisṇā Press, Udipi.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.		
48	**Rāmadāsar (Bhadrācala).** ஸ்ரீராமாயண சூர்ணிகை. [Śrī Rāmāyaṇa Cūrṇikai: 'The (Story of) the *Rāmāyaṇa* in rhythmic prose': a devotional piece.] pp. 8. Published by S. Pākkiyam Piḷḷai: Tanjore. 1921. [10th August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Śaṅkara Vilāsa Śāradā Mandir Press, Tanjore.	286
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
49	ஸ்ரீராமஸஹஸ்ரநாமஸ்தோத்ரம். **[Śrī Rāma Sahasranāma Stōtram.** 'The Praise of Śrī Rāma in His one thousand significant Names.] pp. 87. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madras. 1921. [5th August 1921.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvinī Press, Madras.	500
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
50	**Śaṅkarācārya.** ಭಜಗೋವಿಂದ [Bhaja Gōvinda. 'Worship Gōvinda' (Viṣṇu): a well known devotional poem.] pp. 16. Published by B. S. Paramēśvarārya: Mangalore. 1921. [6th April 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	1,000
51	——— ஶிவபஞ்சாக்ஷரீநக்ஷத்ரமாலிகாஸ்தோத்ரம். [Śiva-pañcakṣarī Nakṣatra Mālikā stōtram. 'The five lettered Praise of Śiva with a garland of 27 verses' (each verse representing one of the 27 lunar asterisms).] pp. 8. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madras. 1921. [1st August 1921.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvinī Press, Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
52	**Śaṅkarācārya.** ஸௌந்தர்யலஹரீ. [Saundarya Laharī. 'The Wave of Beauty' of Dēvi (Pārvati): a well-known centum of devotional verses.] pp. 16. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1921. [25th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
53	சிவப்ரதிஷ்டாகாரிகை. [**Śivapratiṣṭā Kārikai, Part 3.** 'On the conseeration of the Śiva idol' in temples;' issued in parts.] Edited by P. Sadyōjāta Śivācārya. 'pp. 88. Published by the editor: Tiruvānaikkoil. 1921. [1st September 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	500
54	——— part 4. pp. 30. 1921. [19th September 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	500
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
55	ಶ್ರೀಸುಬ್ರಹ್ಮಣ್ಯಸಹಸ್ರನಾಮಸ್ತೋತ್ರಂ. [**Śrī Subrahmaṇya Sahasranāma Stōtram.** 'The one thousand names (in praise) of Śrī Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] Edited by K. M. Dāsaprabhu pp. 69. Published by K. M. Dāsaprabhu and Sons: Mangalore. 1921. [30th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
56	ஸ்வராவதாநம். [**Svarāvadhānam.** A work on Vēdic accents.] Edited by N. Veṅkaṭācala Śarma. pp. 46. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1921. [17th June 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
57	తులసిపూజాకల్పము. [**Tulasipūjā Kalpamu.** 'The Ceremonial Directory relating to the Worship of the Goddess presiding over the *Tulasi* plant.'] pp. 8. Published by Agrahārapu Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizagapatam. 1921. [10th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 pies.**	Agrahārapu Satyanārāyaṇa, Ānanda Bāla Sarasvati Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
58	ವಾಯುಸ್ತುತಿಃ. [**Vāyu Stutiḥ.** 'The Praise of Vāyu (the Lord of Winds).'] pp. 23. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udipi. 1921. [20th July 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	P Guru Rao, Kriṣna Press, Udipi.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
59	**Vidyāraṇya Muni (Śrī).** श्रीशंकराचार्याष्टोत्तरशतनामस्तोत्रम्. [Śrī Śaṅkarācāryāṣṭōttara Śatanāma Stōtram. 'The Praise of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya in his 100 (significant) names.'] pp. 14. Published by T. S. Gōvindasvāmi Bhaṭgōsvāmi: Tiruvadi. [18th August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Sakhārām Rao, Brahmānanda Press, Tiuvadi.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
60	ವಿಷ್ಣುಸಹಸ್ರನಾಮಸ್ತೋತ್ರಂ. [**Viṣṇu Sahasranāma Stōtram.** 'The Praise of Viṣṇu in His one thousand Names:' a well-known devotional piece.] pp. 36. Published by U. Nārāyaṇācārya: Udipi. [29th July 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*concld.*		
61	యాజుషస్మార్తమన్త్రపాఠము, [Yājuṣa Smārta Mantra-pāṭhamu. Part I. A collection of certain *Vēdic* hymns recited during religious rites: taken from the *Taittirīya Yajus-saṃhitā, etc.*] Edited by Callā Lakṣmī Narasimha Śāstri. pp. 352. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1921. [22nd June 1921] 8°. 4th edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 3.**	Callā Lakṣmī Narasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	2,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.		
3	**Kṛiṣṇācārya, T. R.** संस्कृततृतीयपाठ; [Samskrita Tritīya Pāṭhaḥ 'The Sanskrit III Book': for the use of Secondary schools.] pp. 71. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1921. [27th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000
4	**(The) Sanskrit Text-book. (For detailed study Group A.) Part I: for Group C of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1922, University of Madras.** pp. 39. Published by Higginbothams, Limited: Madras. 1921. [30th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyangār Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,800
5	——— (for detailed study). Part 2, for group C. pp. 63. 1921. [30th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	1,600
	Bi-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
2	**Kriṣṇasāmi Ayyar, V. S.** English—Tamil Letter Writer. pp. 112. Published by S. M. Rājārām: Trichinopoly. [29th June 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. M. Rājārām Rao, Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
3	**Rangasāmi Ayyangār, V. N.** English through Tamil series, book 2. pp. 43. Published by V. N. Rangasāmi Ayyangār: Arni. [2nd September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	V. N. Rangasāmi Ayyangār, Tirunāvukkarasu Press, Arni.	1,500
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
1	**Venkāsāmi Rao, C. V.** குருரெகுலேஷன்ஸ். (Guru Regulations). pp. 356. Published by Solden & Co.: Madras. [23rd September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Solden & Co., Ampthill & Co's Press, Madras.	180
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
7	**English and Tamil Primer.** pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [9th August 1921.] 8°. 24th edition, revised. **Price, As. 3–6.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	6,000
8	**English and Tamil First Reader.** pp. 65. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [23rd July 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	2,000
	ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**'Scientific Manuring'.** A pamphlet devoted to the spreading of practical knowledge necessary for manuring the principal crops according to the nature of soils. pp. 90. Published by Parry & Co.: Madras. [25th June 1921.] Royal. 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	R. Venkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
3	**Jōga Rao, Ch. V.** English Instruction to Indian Students, first course. pp. 1 6. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1921. [19th July 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada	1,000
4	**Pani, S. S.** Hints on the study of Telugu. pp. 16. Published by the author: Vellore. [6th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	K. Śēṣācārya, Vedānta Press, Madras.	100
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—ENGLISH-LANGUAGE.		
3	**Krisṇasāmi Ayyar, V. S.** Tamil English Pocket Dictionary. p. 98. Published by S. M. Rājārām: Trichinopoly. [28th February 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition. revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	S. M. Rājārām, Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
	TAMIL (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.		
1	**Śrīnivāsācāryulu (Paravastu).** శ్రీమాలికాసారపరిమళము. [Śrī Mālikāsāra parimaḷam 'The Fragrance of the Essence of the *Śrī Mālikā*, or 'the Sacred garland': being a commentary on this Tamil work of the Vaiṣṇava apostle, Toṇḍaraḍippoḍi Āḻvār: with a Telugu translation by B. Aḷagasiṅgara Paṇḍita.] pp. 10, 67. Published by B. Aḷagasiṅgara Paṇḍit: Madras. 1920. [28th February 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Haddon & Co., Bremner Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
5	**Cokkaliṅga Ceṭṭi, K. R. S.** உபதேசத்திரயம். [Upadēśattirayam. 'The Three (Religious) Prescriptions' delivered to Śūrapadma: forms a part of the story of the *Skānda Purāṇa*: in Tamil prose.] pp 32. Published by the author: Karaikkudi [25th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. Cidambaranatha Piḷḷai, Jñāna Sambanda Vilāsam Press, Madura.	3,000
	TAMIL (TELUGU AND TAMIL)—SANSKRIT (TELUGU AND GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
6	**Śrī Vaiṣṇava Grantha Mudrāpaka Sabhā Series, No. 236,** Devoted to the publication of certain works of authority on *Śrī Vaiṣṇavism.*] pp. 48. Published by the Sabhā: Madras. [30th October 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 288 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras.	1,125
7	——— No. 237. pp. 48. [20th December 1920.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	Do.	1,125
8	——— No. 238. pp. 48. [21st March 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas**	Do.	1,125
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Jānakirāmayya, P. S.** First Book of Sanskrit (Tamil). A Tamil reading of Dr. Bhandarkar's English original. pp. 267. Published by the author: Tiruvannamalai. 1921. [15th June 1921.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. **Price, 1-8.**	M. K. Śrīnivāsa-Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals —*cont.*		
	TELUGU—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**ఆగ్నేయాశుగములు.** [Āgnēyāśugamulu. 'The Arrows of Fire'. Contains a collection of precepts and speculations mostly of a moral and political nature written by Paul Richard and published in the *Young India*: with a metrical rendering in Telugu by Kūci Narasimbam.] pp. 13. Published by Kūci Narasimham: Pithapuram. 1921. [26th August 1921] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram.	500
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	TELUGU—HINDI (TELUGU)—LANGUAGE.		
2	**Hasabnis, V. R.** తెలుగు హిందీ భాషా మంజరి. [Telugu Hindī Bhāṣā Mañjarī. 'The Bouquet of the Telugu-Hindi Language': a guide to Telugu learners of Hindi.] pp. 67. Published by Y. Gōpālakṛiṣṇayya: Guntur. 1921. [13th July 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur.	1,000
	TELUGU—PRĀKṚIT (TELUGU)—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Veṅkaṭaramaṇācāryulu (Mēḍēpalli).** ప్రాకృతభాషోత్పత్తి. [Prākṛitabhāṣōtpatti. On 'the Origin of the Prākṛit language': an essay.] pp. 78. Published by K. Sūrya Rao, Telugu Academy: Pudupet, Madras. 1921. [25th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [*Āndhra Sāhitya Pariṣad Prakaṭitamu: No. 12.*]	A. Cinnaya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras.	300
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	**ప్రబుద్ధాంధ్ర—చైత్రరథము. [Prabuddhāndhra-Caitrarathamu.** 'The Awakened Āndhra—The Garden of Kubēra'. The first annual number of the Sanskrit and Telugu monthly journal "Prabuddhāndhra": contains essays on literary, social and religious topics.] Edited by Śrīpāda Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī. pp. 25. Published by the editor: Rayavaram (Godavari district). 1921. [5th July 1921.] Royal 4°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Śrīpāda Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, Kauśiki Press, Rayavaram.	500
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
19	**Hanumaccalapati Rao (Koppāka).** శ్రీకృష్ణాపుష్కరమాహాత్మ్యము. [Śrī Kriṣṇāpuṣkara māhātmyamu. 'The Greatness of the Kriṣṇa river during the period of Puṣkaram', said to occur once in twelve years; A Purāṇic account in verse.] pp. 20. Published by Tallūri Subba Rao: Ellore. 1921. [22nd August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	1,000
20	**Hariścandra Rao (Gōvindarāju).** విగ్రహాభరణము. [Vigrahābharaṇamu. 'The Ornament to the Idol'. A treatise in defence of idol-worship.] pp. 136. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1921. [5th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Parabrahmam, Kamalā Printing Works, Cocanada.	500
21	**Jagannātham (Pedaprōlu).** సత్పాత్రదానము. [Satpātra dānamu. On 'suitable charities'. A tract on its religious efficacy: with quotations from Sanskrit religious works.] pp. 29. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1921. [5th September 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*concld.*		
22	కృష్ణా పుష్కర మాహాత్మ్యకల్పము. [**Krisnā puskara māhātmya kalpamu.** A short Purāṇic account of the high sanctity of the river Krisna during the period of Puskaram: with ritualistic instructions for the performance of ablutions in the river.] Edited by N. Calapati Rao. pp. 13. Published by the editor: Ellore. [29th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	1,000
23	**Subba Rao (Vāvilikolanu).** శ్రీకృష్ణలీలామృతము. [Śrī Krisna līlāmritamu. 'The Nectar of the Divine Sports of Śrī Krisna'. A study of the life of Śrī Krisna as contained in the *Bhāgavata*, *Harivamśa*, etc.: with special reference to some of His actions which generally form subjects of severe criticism and the Bhakti Yōga taught by Him: together with (1) an introduction dealing chiefly with the significance of *Vēṇunāda* (2) certain verses in Sanskrit in praise of Śrī Krisna and (3) the texts of *Gōpālōttaratāpanīyōpanisad* and *Adharvaṇīkrisṇōpanisad*.] pp. 80, 294. Published by the author: Śrīrāmajayamandiram, Triplicane, Madras. 1921. [15th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2-4.** [Vol. 3 noticed in entry No. 6 at page 41 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras.	1,000
24	**Sūryanārāyaṇa (Callā).** 1. పుష్కరమంటే యేమిటి? 2. పుష్కరాష్టకము. [1. Puśkaramaṇṭēyēmīṭi? 2. Puskarāśṭakamu (1). 'What is meant by Puśkaram? and (2). A collection of eight verses' in Sanskrit in praise of the deity Puşkara who presides over certain principal rivers once in twelve years.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Muktyala, Kistna District. 1921. [24th August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	S. Veṅkaṭādri Nāyuḍu, Māhismati Press, Muktyala.	1,000
25	**Umāmahēśvara Paṇḍitulu (Prabhākara).** భగవద్ధ్యానమ్. [Bhagavaddhyānam. 'Meditation on the Lord': being a compilation of supplicatory verses from various religious works.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Narasaraopet. 1921. [26th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Mataprabhākara Granthamāla: No. 1.*]	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	2,000
26	——— మతశిఖ. [Mataśika. 'The Tuft of Hair on the head as a religious ordinance.' A pamphlet in support of it.] pp. 28. 1921. [26th July 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.** [*Mataprabhākara Granthamāla: No. 1.*]	Do.	2,000
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	KONKANI (KANARESE AND NĀGARI)—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.		
7	**Nārāyaṇācārya, U.** ಬಾಲಬೋಧ ಪ್ರಥಮ ಪುಸ್ತಕ. [Bāla Bōdha Prathama Pustaka. 'The First Reader of Juvenile Instruction.'] pp 4 . Published by the author: Mangalore. 1921. [12th July 1921.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ARABIC–TAMIL (ARABIC)–LANGUAGE.		
1	**Abdul Ali (Muhammad).** * عرب تمبل مدل رسالہ [Arab–Tamil Mudal Resala. Arabic Tamil Primer for Beginners.] pp. 32. Published by A. P. Shaik Dāvūd Rāvuttar: Akkur, Mayavaram taluk [30th July 1921.] 16°. *Litho.* 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-9.**	M. A. Ṣāhul HamīdiaLabbai, Ṣāhul Hamīdia Press, Madras.	1,000
2	——— Erandam Resala. Second Primer. pp. 32. [30th July 1921.] 16°. *Litho.* 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	ARABIC—HINDUSTANI– RELIGION.		
2	**Fakirulla Sāhib (Muhammad).** * قيم صاحب المولوى عبدالحكيم ردالردالسقيم الو [Rade Radul Sakhemul vakim Sāhibe Maulvi Abdul Hakim. A refutation of the arguments of Abdul Hakim in regard to the time of daily Islamic prayers on floor and spreading carpet.] pp. 20. Published by Muhammad Ibrāhim Sāhib: Vaniyambadi. [3rd August 1921.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Muhammad Abdul Rahmān, Rahmāni Press, Madras.	300
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ARABIC– HINDUSTANI– LANGUAGE.		
1	**Ibrāhim (Katib Muhammad).** * صرف عربی [Sarf fi-Arabi. An Arabic Grammar: with notes in Hindustani for Hindustani beginners.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Jaferubad, Vaniyambadi. [5th August 1921.] 16°. *Litho*, 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Hāji Muhammad Abdullā Sāhib, Firdosi Press, Madras.	300
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)–ENGLISH–PHILOSOPHY.		
1	**Bhagavad-Gita or The Lord's Song (with the text in Devanāgari).** Translated into English by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 292. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1921.]16th July 1921.] 32°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	J. R. Aria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	5,000
2	**Śankarācārya (Śrī).** Amritabindu and Kaivalya-Upanishads: with commentaries. Translated into English by A. Mahādēva Śāstri. pp. 110. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. [20th April 1921.] 12°. 2nd edition, revised. (T.) **Price, Re. 1-8.** [*Minor Upanishads: Vol. 1.*]	V. Venkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)–TAMIL–POETRY.		
1	**Vālmiki.** ஶ்ரீராமாயணே பாலகாண்டꞏ [Śrī Rāmāyaṇē Bālakāṇḍaḥ. 'The *Bālakāṇḍa* of the *Rāmāyaṇa*: together with a Tamil rendering verse by verse.] pp. 404. Published by S. G. Anantācārya: Madras. 1920. [20th August 1921.] 8°. 2nd editon, revised. **Price, Rs. 3.**	S. G. Anantācārya, Śrīvenkaṭēśa Press, Madras.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)–TAMIL–RELIGION.		
7	பூகைலாஸமாஹாத்ம்யம். [**Bhūkailāsa Māhātmyam.** 'The Sacred importance of *Bhūkailāsa* (Śankaranayinār kōvil) as taken from the *Bhavisyōttara purāṇa*: with notes in Tamil.] Edited by K. Venkaṭarāma Śāstri: Kumbakonam. 1921. [28th September, 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA AND TAMIL)—TAMIL RELIGION—*concld.*		
8	**Kulaśēkhara Āḻvār.** ஸ்ரீமுகுந்தமாலை. [Śrī Mukunda Mālai. 'A Garland (of devotional verses) in praise of Mukunda (Viṣṇu): with notes in Tamil.] Edited by P. B. Aṇṇaṅgarācārya. pp. 88. Published by T. R. & Co.: Madras. 1921. [25th May 1921.] 16° 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras.	500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
9	**सन्मार्गदीपिका.** [Sanmārga Dīpikā. 'The Light to the Good Path': contains the *Gītārtha Saṅgraha* of Yāmunācārya, *Gadyātraya* of Rāmānuja and *Vairāgya Pañcaka* and *Gītārtha Saṅgraha* (Tamil) of Vēdānta Dēśika]. Edited by S. K. Raṅgasāmi Dīkṣitar. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1921. [28th August, 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kamalāmbā Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
10	**Śrīvan Śaṭhakōpa Śrīraṅganātha Śaṭhakōpa Yatīndra Mahā Dēśika.** ஸ்ரீமத்பாஷ்யார்த்த மணிப்ரவாள தீபிகா. [Śrīmad Bhāṣyārtha Maṇipravāḷa Dīpikā. The Gloss, in *Maṇiprāvaḷa* style, of the teachings of the commentaries of Śrī Rāmānuja and others of his school on the *Brahma Sūtras*]. pp. 464. Published by T. M. G. Cakravarti Ācārya and T. M. G. Veṅkaṭa Ācārya: Kumbakonam 1920. [27th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	R. Gururājācari, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	250
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—DRAMA.		
1	**Sōmaśēkharasūri (Oruganṭi).** శ్రీకృష్ణకల్యాణ మహోత్సవాభివర్ణనము. [Śrī Kriṣṇa Kalyāṇa Mahōtsavābhivarṇanamu. 'A description of the festivals performed to celebrate the marriage of Śrī Kriṣṇa' with Rukmiṇi A kind of dramatic composition in Sanskrit: with a collection of Telugu verses in praise of one Muṭnūru Gōpāla Dās of Cocanada, who celebrates the festivals.] pp. 24. Published by M. Gōpāla Dās: Cocanada. 1921. [26th August 1921]. 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, nil.**	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
1	అధర్వణకారికావళి. **[Adharvaṇakārikāvaḷi.** 'The Series of Rules in verse of Adharvaṇa.' A Sanskrit metrical work on Telugu grammar, believed to have been written in the 12th Century A.D and stated to have been printed completely for the first time edited with the commentary in Telugu entitled *Kavijanamndana*: of Dvitintrinī Sītārāma Kavi and a critical introduction in Telugu by Vajjhala Cinasītārāmasvāmi Śāstri.] Edited by Utpala Veṅkaṭanarasimhācārya. pp. 66, 174. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [25th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Sāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.		
14	అనంతోపనిషత్తు. **[Anantōpaniṣattu.** Forms part of the *Mahā Nārāyaṇōpariṣad*: with Telugu notes.] Edited by B. Ādi Nārāyaṇayya. pp. 32. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1921. [18th September, 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rājēśvari Nikētaram Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*		
15	శ్రీదేవలమహామునిచరిత్రము. [(Śri) **Dēvala Mahāmuni Caritramu.** 'The Life of the Great Ascetic, Dēvala', said to be the patriarch of a certain class of weavers who call themselves "Dēva (or Dēvāṅga) Brāhmaṇas"; stated to have been reprinted from the *Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa* : with a paraphrase in Telugu.] Edited by Rudramunisvāmi. pp. 2, 49. Published by Kūrmā Gaṅgayya : Pedana, Bandar taluk. [20th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	M. Bhairavamūrti, Bhairava Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
16	సూర్యచంద్రవ్రతకల్పము. [**Sūrya candravratakalpamu.** 'The Ceremonial Directory relating to the Vow in propitiation of the Sun-god and the Moon-god.'] pp. 28. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri : Masulipatam. 1921. [20th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500
17	విఘ్నేశ్వరపూజాపుణ్యాహవాచనమ్. [**Vighnēśvarapūjā puṇyāhavācanam.** Deals with the *mantras* and rituals of the worship of Vighnēśvara and the good-inviting ceremony of *Puṇyāhavācanam.*] pp. 24. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri : Masulipatam. 1921. [21st June 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	500
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—KANARESE—RELIGION.		
3	ಶ್ರೀ-ಕೃಷ್ಣಾಷ್ಟೋತ್ತರ ಮತ್ತು ಕಥೆ ಸಹಿತ ಜನ್ಮಾಷ್ಟಮೀಪೂಜಾ **[Śrī Kṛiṣṇāṣṭōttara Mattu Kathe Sahite Janmāṣṭami Pūjā.** 108 significant names of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa and His worship on Aṣṭami, His birthday.] pp. 43. Published by U. Nārāyaṇācārya : Mangalore. 1921. [10th August 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—KANARESE (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
4	श्रीमन्मध्वसिद्धांतसारसंग्रहः. **(Śrīman) Madhvasiddhānta Sāra Saṅgrahaḥ, Part 4.** 'The Epitome of the Essence of the (philosophic) system of Madhvācārya,' the great *Dvaita* teacher : with extensive commentaries in Kanarese : issued in parts.] Edited by T. R. Kriṣṇācāri. pp. 48. Published by the editor : Kumbakonam. 1921. [15th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1 at page 76 of the catalogue of the quarter ending March 1921.]	R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	750
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—KANARESE—RELIGION.		
5	**Mallikārjuna Śāstri.** ಪಾದೋದಕವಿಚಾರವು. [Pādōdaka Vicāravu. 'The Ablution of the (holy) feet of the *Gurus* (preceptors) : contains details relating to this ceremony : with notes in Kanarese.] pp. 39. Published by S. M. Siddhaliṅgārya Śālimuṭ : Rona. [12th July 1921.] Oblong. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*concld.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*concld.*		
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—KANARESE—RELIGION—*concld.*		
6	ಋಗ್ವೇದೀ ವೈಷ್ಣವ ಸಂಧ್ಯಾವಂದನೆ. **[Rigvēdi Vaiṣṇava Sandhyā vandane.** 'The *Sandhyā* (twilight) prayers of the Rigivēdic Vaiṣṇavas'.] Edited by U. Nārāyaṇācārya. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1921. [12th July 1921.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	2,000
7	ಸುಬ್ರಹ್ಮಣ್ಯಮಾಹಾತ್ಮ್ಯೆ. **[Subrahmaṇya Māhātmye.** 'The Greatness of Śrī Subrahmaṇya Svāmi': gives an account of his heroic deeds.] Edited by H. Krisṇa Rao: Mangalore. 1921. [10th August 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	Tri-Linguals.		
	KANARESE—MARĀTHI (KANARESE)—HINDI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
1	ಪದ್ಯರತ್ನಾಕರ (ದ್ವಿತೀಯ ಭಾಗ). **[Padya Ratnākara, Part 2.** 'The Mine of Gems of (devotional) songs in praise of various deities.] Edited by P. N. Prabhu. pp. 218. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [23rd July 1921.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. N. Prabhu Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	1,000
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Bālasubrahmaṇya Śāstri, D. S.** बालबोध. [Bāla Bōdhaḥ. 'The Instructor of the young': First Reader.] pp. 62. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1921. [10th August 1921.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000
	POLYGLOT (KANARESE)—MISCELLANEOUS		
2	ಭಾರತಗೀತಾಂಜಲಿ. **[Bhārata Gitāñjali.** 'The Offering of Flowers of Indian Songs': a collection of patriotic songs.] pp. 41. Published by P. A. Pai Bros.: Udipi. [2nd August 1921.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	2,000
	PERIODICALS.		
	ENGLISH—ART.		
3	**(The) Journal of the Photographic Society of India.** Vol. 35, Nos. 395 and 396. A monthly. Edited by G. Lynde. pp. 48 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1920. [15th and 25th June 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 161 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	480 each.
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
17	**(The) Criminal Law Reporter.** Vol. 11. Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal of law notes and reports of the various High Courts. Edited by P. Veṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 44, 44 and 50 respectively. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1921. [30th June, 16th August and 12th September 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 161 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	250 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*		
18	**(The) Illustrated Criminal Investigation and the Law Digest.** Vol. 13, October to December 1920 and Vol. 14, January 1921. Edited by P. R. Śrīnivāsa Ayyangār. pp. 40 each. Published by M. Subbarāyar: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [1st October, 1st November, 1st December 1920 and 3rd January 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	400 each.
19	**(The) Law Weekly.** Vol. 13, Parts 18 to 20 and Index and Vol. 14, Parts 1 to 5. Edited by V. C. Śēṣācāri. pp. 48, 48, 48, 106, 48, 48, 48, 48 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [6th, 13th, and 20th May, 30th July, 3rd, 8th, 11th, 16th and 28th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 161 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,400, 1,400, 1,400, 1,500, 1,500, 1,500, 1,500, 1,500, and 1,500 respectively.
20	**(The) Madras Law Journal.** Vol. 40, Parts 14, 18 and 19 (in one) and Vol. 41, Parts, 1, 2 and 5 to 10. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 36, 56, 32, 32, 38, 36, 56, 40, 36, and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [7th April, 5th May, 14th and 21st July, 18th and 25th August, 1st, 8th, 15th and 22nd September 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 162 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	2,500 each.
21	**(The) Madras Weekly Notes.** Nos. 30 to 40 of 1920 and Nos. 1 to 14 of 1921. (Nos. 33 and 34 in one and Nos. 9 and 10 in one). Edited by N. R. K. Tātācāri and others. pp. 24, 24, 24, 32, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 26, 28, 24, 28, 24, 24, 28, 24, 24, 40, 24, 24, 28 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [3rd, 10th, 17th and 31st October, 7th 14th 21st and 28th November and 5th and 12th December 1920, 16th 23rd and 30th January, 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th February, 6th, 20th and 27th March and 3rd, 10th and 17th April 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	Nos. 30 to 40—1,600 each and Nos. 1 to 14—1,500 each.
22	**(The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases.** March and April 1921 (in one). Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 104. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [15th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 162 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	1,600
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
5	**(The) Antiseptic.** Vol. 18, Nos. 3 to 6. A monthly Medical Journal. Edited by U. Rāma Rao. pp. 74, 72, 72 and 70 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [26th March, 27th, April, 26th May and 27th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 162 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Press, Madras.	400, 400, 450, and 400 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE—*concld.*		
6	**(The) Indian Medical Journal.** Vol. 15 Nos. 1 to 5. (Nos. 1 and 2 in one). A monthly Journal of the All-India Sub-Assistant Surgeons' Association. Edited by D. V. Veṅkappa. pp. 92, 72, 76 and 86 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [31st March, 26th April, 26th May and 4th July 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśa Mitran Press, Madras.	2,500, 2,500, 2,900, 2,700, respectively.
7	**(The) Madras Veterinary Journal.** No. 10. A quarterly. Edited by the Deputy Superintendent of the Civil Veterinary Department, III Circle, Royapettah. pp. 25. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [27th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 162 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras.	290
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
28	**(The) Agency Police Magazine.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly periodical for the use of the Agency Police. Edited by B. Swire. pp. 16, 18 and 18 respectively. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1921. [11th July, 5th August and 5th September 1921 respectively.] 8° 1st edition. **Price Rs 5, per annum. (Not for sale to the public.)**	P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	120, 120, and 150 respectively.
29	**(The) Business Mail.** Vol. 1, No. 2. A fortnightly journal of buying, selling, advertising, keys to wealth, health and happiness in trade and commerce. Edited by R. Śēṣan. 1 sheet. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1921. [28th June 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 162 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	200
30	**(The) Business World.** Vol. 3, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly journal on trade, business, industry and commerce. Edited by K. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 36. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1921. [23rd May, 26th June and 30th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 163 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	300, 500 and 500 respectively.
31	**C.L.S. Indian Bookman.** Vol. 18, No. 1. A quarterly issued by the Christian Literature Society for India. Edited by the Secretary, C.L.S. pp. 28. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [13th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 163 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,800
32	**(Mr.) Doodle's Weekly : The humorous illustrated journal.** Vol. 1, Nos. 20 to 24. Edited by R. Bālasundara Mudali. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [29th July, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th August 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 163 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	M. Gōvindarājulu Ceṭṭi, Ravaratnam Press, Madras.	300 each.
33	**Everyman's Review.** Vol. 6, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal of art and life. Edited by V. V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 72, 74 and 78 respectively. Published by D. Sundaravaradan: Madras. 1921. [1st and 31st July and 31st August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 163 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	D. Sundaravaradan, Everyman's Press, Madras.	850, 1,000 and 1,000 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS**—*cont.*		
34	**(The) Indian Review.** Vol. 22, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Naṭēsan. pp. 64 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [30th June, 30th July and 31st August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 163 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	G. A. Naṭēsan & Co., Madras.	4,500 each.
35	**Indian Temperance News.** Vol. 4, Nos. 5 and 6 in one. Edited by Irwin J. Lubbers. pp. 20. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [25th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 163 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	450
36	**(The) Kalpaka.** Vol. 16, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly Indian Psychic and Spiritual Review. Edited by T.R. Sañjīvi pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly 1921. [1st June and 1st July 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 163 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,700 each.
37	**(The) Police Magazine.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by T. K. Sundara Ayyar. pp. 73. Published by the editor: Vellore. 1921. [22nd September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	V. S. Śiṅgāravēlu Mudali, Victoria Press, Vellore.	500
38	**(The) Publicity.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 16 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one, Nos. 7 to 9 in one, Nos. 12 and 13 in one). An illustrated weekly devoted to the attitude, aspirations and activities of to-day. Edited by S. Rāmanatha Ayyar. pp. 8 each. Published by K. A. Hebbar: Madras. 1921. [16th, 23rd and 30th April, 7th and 21st May, 11th, 18th and 25th June, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th July 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	K. A. Hebbār, Kanara Press, Madras.	2,000 each.
39	**Self-Culture.** Vol. 23, Nos. 4 to 8 (Nos. 5 to 8 in one). A monthly magazine for all-round culture of man. Edited by K. T. Rāmasāmi. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Kizhanattam. 1921. [9th June and 31st August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 164 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	K. T. Rāmasāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam.	450 each.
40	**(The) South India Boy Scout.** Vol. 1, No. 1. Official organ of the Boy Scout Association of the South Indian Provincial Area. Edited by F. H. Gravely. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [1st August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	2,500
41	**To-morrow.** Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly illustrated journal of the new Spirit in Citizenship and Education. Edited by G. S. Arundale. pp. 60, 64 and 68 respectively. Published by the Secretary S. P. N. E.: Adyar. 1921 [11th June, 5th July and 4th August 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 164 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	650 each.
42	**(The) Wealth of India.** Vol. 10, Nos. 1 and 2. A quarterly magazine of practical information and useful discussions. Edited by G. A. Vaidyarāman. pp. 70 and 54 respectively. Published by G. A. Vaidyaraman & Co.: Madras. 1921. [25th May and 21st July 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5. per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	V. C. Krisna-sāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	500 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
43	**Wide-World Advertiser.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). A monthly journal of small Industries, Commerce will, order, business and handicrafts. Edited by S. B. Puthili. pp. 8 and 4 respectively. Publised by the editor: Mangalore. 1921. [14th April and 27th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.**	A. A. D'Souza, Kohinūr Press, Mangalore.	1,000 each.
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
3	**(The) Local Self-Government Gazette.** Vol. 7, (Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly journal devoted entirely to topics relating to Local and Municipal matters. Edited by K. C. Dēśikācāri and P. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 82 and 66 respectively. Published by the P. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1921 [6th July and 12th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 164 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Associated Printers, Ltd., Madras.	500 each.
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
49	**(The) Adyar Bulletin.** Vol. 14, Nos. 7 and 8. A Theosophical monthly journal for East and West. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 32 each. Published by J. R. Āria: Adyar. 1921. [12th July and 16th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 165 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	J. R. Āria Vasantā Press, Adyar.	875 each.
50	**Bible Faith Mission Standard.** Vol. 8, Nos. 5 and 6. Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [April and June 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 25, at page 165 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	1,300 each.
51	**Bright Echoes.** Vol. 24, No. 7. Postal and Telegraph Christian Association. (Senior Branch.) Edited by H. T. Wills. 4. Published by the editor: Ootacamund. 1921. [12th August 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Free.**	Rev. C. H. Hudson, American Advent Mission Press, Saidapet.	1,000
52	**Brothers of the Star.** Vol. 7, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly report of the Indian Section of the Star in the East. Edited by the Office 'of the Order of the Star in the East'. pp. 9, 10 and 9 respectively. Published by J. R. Āria: Adyar. 1921. [27th June, 26th July and 31st August 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 165 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000 each.
53	**Caritas.** Vol. 5, Nos. 2 and 3. A bi-monthly family record for the use of the Madura Missionaries. Edited by Rev. G. I. Gross, S.J. pp. 6 and 10 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [30th June and 2nd September 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	310 each.
54	**(The) Catholic Educational Review for the Church and for the Country.** Vol. 1, No. 3. Edited by C. J. Verkey. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1921. [13th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 165 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **ENGLISH—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
55	**(The) Catholic Leader.** Vol. 1, Nos. 13 to 25. Incorporating the Catholic Watchman and the Standard. A weekly. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Thomas and M. Ratnasāmi. pp. 12 each. Published by Rev. Fr. A. R. John : Madras. 1921. [30th June, 7th, 14th, 21st and 28th July, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th August and 1st, 8th, 15th and 22nd September 1921, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 165 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	925, 925, 925, 925, 900, 880, 880, 880, 870, 870, 870, 870, and 880 respectively.
56	**(The) Catholic Register.** Vol. 23, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal. Edited by F. A. D'Cruz. pp. 20 each. Published by Rev. Fr. L. Soma : Madras. 1921. [2nd July, 2nd August and 1st September 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 165 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Do.	400, 500 and 500 respectively.
57	**Charity.** Vol. 2, No. 2. Edited by Rev. James J. McAsdle. pp 21. Published by the editor : Phirangipuram (Guntur). 1921. [21st July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	D. Kēsava Rao Pantulu, Vāni Press, Bezwada.	1,400
58	**Christ Church Parish Magazine.** July to September 1921. Edited by Rev. T. H. Butlin. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1921. [2nd July, 5th August and 8th September 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 165 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Vest & Co., Madras.	150 each.
59	**(The) Gospel Witness.** Vol. 16, Nos. 10 and 11. 'Organ of the Lutheran Missions in India.' Edited by Rev. J. Aberly. pp. 20 each. Published by the A. E. L. M. Conference : Guntur. 1921. [25th June and 21st July 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 166 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	225 each.
60	**Hope.** Vol. 3, No. 4. A monthly letter from India. Edited by Rev. T. Gavan Duffy. pp. 20. Published by the editor : Tindivanam. 1921. [10th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 166 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,300
61	**(The) Indian Christian.** Vol. 11, Nos. 6 to 11. A monthly magazine for the exposition of Scripture. Edited by Arthur E. Storrie. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1921. [30th March, 15th April, 15th May, 15th June, 18th July and 16th August 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Associated Printers, Ltd., Madras.	1,700, 1,675, 1,700, 1,728, 1,725 and 1,735 respectively.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH–RELIGION—*cont.*		
62	**(The) Indian Interpreter.** Vol. 16, No. 2. A religious and ethical quarterly. Edited by Rev. N. Macnicol and Rev. A. Robertson. pp. 51. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [23rd July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 166 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	300
63	**(The) Madras Diocesan Magazine.** Vol. 16, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly. Edited by Mrs. Whitehead. pp. 24 each. Published by M. J. Smyth: Madras. 1921. [2nd July, 2nd August and 2nd September 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 166 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Do.	452, 458 and 631 respectively.
64	**Madras Young Men.** Vol. 8, Nos. 12 and 13. Fortnightly Publication of the Madras Young Men's Christian Association. Edited by the Secretary, Y. M. C. A. Madras. pp. 6 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [6th and 20th August 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 166 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	800 each.
65	**(The) Morning Star.** No. 82. A bi-monthly magazine of Catholic activities. Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [16th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 39, at page 167 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,700
66	**My Mother.** Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to the Honour of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Edited by R. P. Kulandaisvāmi Pillai. pp. 40, 42 and 42, respectively. Published by the editor: Trivandrum. 1921. [1st and 28th July and 25th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 40, at page 167 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Do.	1,300 1,300 and 1,250 respectively.
67	**(The) National Missionary Intelligencer.** Vol. 15, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly record of the work of the National Missionary Society of India. Edited by P. O. Philip. pp. 12, 12 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [6th and 29th July and 24th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 167 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	1,800, 1,800 and 1,600 respectively.
68	**(The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in the Madras District.** Vol. 3, No. 1. Edited by Rev. J. P. Shrimpton. pp. 13. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [29th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 42, at page 167 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	450
69	**(The) Remembrancer; Baptist Church, Madras.** Vol. 4, Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by Rev. S. Stevenson. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [9th July, 10th August and 10th September 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 43, at page 167 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	100 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*		
70	**St. Andrew's Church, Madras.** December 1920 and January to March 1921 (February and March in one). Edited by Rev. J. D. Mitchell. pp. 4, 4 and 6 respectively. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [30th May, 4th June and 30th July 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 44, at page 167 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	150 each.
71	**(The) Student Movement Review.** Vol. 2, Nos. 6 to 9 (Nos. 6 and 7 in one and Nos. 8 and 9 in one). Edited by A. A. Paul. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [19th May and 13th July 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 45, at page 167 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	400 each.
72	**(The) Theosophist.** Vol. 42, Nos. 10 to 12. A magazine of brotherhood, oriental philosophy, art, literature and occultism. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 114, 122 and 120, respectively. Published by J. R. Āria: Adyar. 1921. [27th June, 26th July and 1st September 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 9 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 46, at page 167 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,500 each.
73	**(The) Wisdom of the East.** Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly Socio-religious Journal. Edited by U. P. Krisnamācārya. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1921. [5th May, 5th June and 26th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 47, at page 168 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	250 each.
74	**Young Women of Madras.** April 1921. A monthly of the Madras Young Women's Christian Association. Edited by Miss Cross. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [6th April 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 48, at page 168 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	400
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
2	**(The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society.** Vol. 12, Nos. 4 to 6 and Vol. 13, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by M. T. Nārāyaṇayyaṅgār. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [16th December 1920, 5th February, 14th March, 6th May, 16th July and 20th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Śrinivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	350, 350, 350, 350, 350, and 400 respectively.
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
33	**(The) Arni Board High School English Magazine.** Vol. 2, Nos. 5 and 6. pp. 16 each. Published by V. N. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār: Arni. 1921. [15th July and 1st September 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 168 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	V. N. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār, Tirunāvukkaraśu Press, Arni.	250 each.

Serial number. (1)	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. (2)	Printer and place of printing. (3)	Number of copies. (4)
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS**—*cont.*		
34	**(The) Commercial Students' Magazine.** Vol. 1, No. 6 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). An educational monthly magazine. Edited by P. A. Tiruveṅkaṭācāri. pp. 32 each. Published by Śrī Kriṣṇa Commercial Institute: Madras. 1921. [21st June and 18th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 168 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras.	500 and 300 respectively.
35	**(The) Educational Review.** Vol. 26, No. 12 and Vol. 27, Nos. 1 to 8. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 84, 88, 68, 72, 56, 56, 44, 50 and 48 respectively. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [15th January, 8th February, 8th March, 8th April, 19th May, 27th June, 28th July, 23rd August and 9th September 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	Vol. 26, No. 12 to Vol. 27, Nos. 1 to 6 650 each, and Nos. 7 and 8—675 each.
36	**(The) Journal of the Kumbakonam College Literary Society.** Vol. 6, No. 2. An illustrated quarterly journal. pp. 80. Published by K. Kriṣṇasvāmi: Kumbakonam. 1921. [8th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	T. A. M. Bālasundara Ceṭṭi, Alexandra Press, Kumbakonam.	500
37	**(The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union.** Vol. 9, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by V. Muttusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 42 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1921. [30th July and 8th September 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 168 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	K. N. Svāminātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore.	700 each.
38	**(The) Madras Christian College Magazine.** Vol. 1, No. 2. Quarterly Series. Edited by S. J. Crawford. pp. 78. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1921. [28th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 168 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	500
39	**(The) Madras Forest College Magazine.** Vol. 5, No. 4, and Vol. 6, No. 1. Edited by G. Viśvanāthan. pp. 70 and 97 respectively. Published by C. C. Wilson: Coimbatore. 1921. [25th June and 5th September 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per Vol. of 4 issues.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 169 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	350 each.
40	**(The) Magazine, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.** Vol. 10, No. 2. Edited by Rev. C. Leigh, S. J. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [15th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J. St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,350

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
41	**Progress.** Nos. 133 and 134. An illustrated magazine for students. Edited by Rev. A. C. Clayton. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [5th July and 5th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 169 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,200, and 1,100 respectively.
42	**(The) S.P.G. College Magazine** Vol. 11, No. 1. Edited by K. R. Rājagōpāla Ayyangār. pp. 54. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [6th September 1921.) 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue (Vol. 9, No. 4) noticed in entry No. 52, at page 300 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	600
43	**Wesley College Magazine.** Vol. 5, No. 30. Edited by Rev. H. Ashcroft. pp. 12. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [11th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 170 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	500
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	**(The) Journal of Indian Botany.** Vol, 2, Nos. 3 to 5 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one). Edited by P. F. Fyson. pp. 34 and 70 respectively. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1921. [28th June and 9th July 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 170 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras.	250 and 175 respectively.
	FRENCH--RELIGION.		
1	**L'Ami des Enfants.** Vol. 3, No. 3. Le Bureau Diocesain des Ecoles Mission De Pondichery. Edited by Rev. T. Gavan Duffy. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Tindivanam. 1921. [10th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Previous issues printed out-side the Madras Presidency.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	350
	TAMIL—FICTION.		
1	கதாரத்னாகரம். **[Kadāratnākaram.** Vol. 3, Nos. 10 to 12 and Vol. 4, No. 1. A monthly magazine containing serial stories.] Edited by M. A. Nellaiyappan. pp. 58, 54, 58 and 58 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [16th March, 19th April, 23rd May and 21st June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 170 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēsamitran Press, Madras.	1,200, 1,200, 1,200, and 1,100 respectively.
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.		
2	சித்தர் திரு உளம். **[Siddar Tiru Uḷam.** Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 6 (in one). A monthly medical journal.] Edited by K. S. Ponnambalam. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [1st July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 170 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	R. Venkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MEDICINE—*concld.*		
3	தமிழ்வைத்தியக்களஞ்சியம். [**Tamiḻ Vaiddiyakkalañjiyam.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Granary of Tamil Medicine.' A monthly journal for the propogation of the indigenous system of medicine.] Edited by K. P. M. Khādar Mohiyuddīn Rāvuttar. pp. 36 and 34 respectively. Published by the editor: Pēṭṭai (Tinnevelly district). 1921. [2nd August and September 1921 respectively.] 8° 1st edition **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	V. M. Kalyāṇa Sundaram Piḷḷai, Pettācci Press, Palamcottah.	980 each.
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS		
37	ஆனந்தபோதினி. [**Āṉanda Bōdiṉi.** Vol. 6, No. 12 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudali. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [14th June, 16th and July 16th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, Madras.	18,000 20,000 and 20,000 respectively.
38	பாரதமாதா. [**Bāratamātā.** Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 5 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one and Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly literary journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by A. R. Rājagōpālan. pp. 8. each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [2nd and 13th August 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	350 each.
39	ஜெகத்போதினி. [**Jegatbōdiṉi.** Vol. 1, No. 1. 'The Universal Instructor'. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest] Edited by R. S. Murugēsa Mudali. pp. 18. Published by the editor: Cuddalore. 1921. [17th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.**	R. S. Murugēsa Mudali, St. Mary's Press, Cuddalore.	200
40	ஞானசாகரம். [**Jñāṉa Sāgaram.** Vol. 9, Nos 10 to 12 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature, philosophy and religion.] Edited by V. Svāmi Vēdācalam. pp. 76. Published by the editor: Pallavaram. 1921. [18th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	V. Svāmi Vēdācalam, T.M. Press, Pallavaram.	332
41	க்ஷத்திரியமித்திரன். [**Kṣattiriya Mittiraṉ.** Vol. 2, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal intended to advance the interests of the Tamil *Kṣatriyās*.] Edited by T. Vijaya Duraisāmi Grāmaṇi. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [3rd June, 3rd July and 3rd August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	T. Vijaya Duraisāmi Grāmaṇi, Kṣatriya Mitran Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
42	மனோரஞ்சனி. [**Maṉōrañjaṉi.** Vol. 2, Nos. 10 to 12 (Nos. 10 and 12 in one.) A periodical devoted to the publication of easy amusing stories.] Edited by V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 63 and 63 respectively. Published by K. Vijayam & Co.: Madras. 1921. [24th June and 6th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 25, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	750 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
43	பஞ்சாயத்து. [**Pañcāyattu**. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal mainly devoted to the organization of the *Pañcāyat* system.] Edited by M. S. R. Candran. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Tennur (Trichinopoly district). 1921. [6th August and 26th September 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3-4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 172 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	W. Ponnayya, Southern Star Press, Trichinopoly.	480 and 485 respectively.
44	பிரஜாநுகூலன். [**Pirajānukūlan**. Vol. 17, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly magazine devoted to religious, social and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānjulu Nāyuḍu. pp. 32, 36 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1921. [2th June, 1st and 30th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 172 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	400 each.
45	பூர்ணசந்திரோதயம். [**Pūrṇacandirōdayam.** Vol. 11, Nos. 2 to 4 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one) and Vol. 12, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). A monthly journal issued by the Theosophical Society at Madura.] Edited by A. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 32, 58 and 48 respectively. Published by R. Sundararāma Ayyar: Madura. 1921. [June and July 1920 and 30th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 172 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	R. Sundararāma Ayyar, Victoria Press, Madura.	400 each.
46	ஸமரஸ போதினி. [**Samarasa Bōdiṇi**. Vol. 4, Nos. 9 to 13 and Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 9. A weekly devoted to the political, educational and industrial advancement of India.] Edited by E. Sūryanārāyaṇa Ayyar. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Tanjore. 1921. [1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th June, 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th July and 3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th and 31st August 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 172 of the catalogue, for the quarter ending June 1921.]	E. Sūryanārāyaṇa Ayyar, Pūrṇānanda Press, Tanjore.	1,500 each.
47	செங்குந்தன். [**Śeṅgundaṉ**. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 7. A monthly journal intended for the adancement of the *Śeṅgundar* community.] Edited by C. S. Nāgaliṅga Mudali. pp. 6 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [April, May, June and July 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-4 per annum.** [Previous issues not received for registration.]	C. S. Nāgaliṅga Mudali, Śeṅgundan Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
48	செந்தமிழ். [**Sentamiḻ.** Vol. 19, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil literature.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1921. [28th June, 13th July and 11th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 173 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	T. Sudarśanācāri, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura.	500 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
49	சுகோதயம். [Sukōdayam. Vol. 1, No. 1. 'The Dawn of Well-being.' A weekly social and miscellaneous journal.] Edited by V. N. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār pp. 8. Published by the editor: Arni. 1921. [14th July 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3-8 per annum.**	V. N. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār, Tirunāvukkarasu Press, Arni.	1,000
50	தமிழபிமானி. [Tamiḻabimāṉi. Vol. 1, No. 2. A monthly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by Vāsudēva Rao Gaikvād. pp. 32. Published by M. S. Vaikuṇṭanāṭham Piḷḷai: Ambasamudram. 1921. [20th April 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 173 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,000
51	தமிழர் நேசன். [Tamiḻar Nēśaṉ. Vol. 5, Nos. 3 and 4. 'The Tamilian's Friend.'] Edited by the Secretary, Tamilian Education Society. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [7th June and 8th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 173 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	V. C. Krisṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	800 each.
52	வர்த்தகமித்திரன். [Varttakamittiraṉ. Vol. 6, Nos. 20 to 29. A weekly devoted to the discussion of all commercial, industrial, agricultural and economic topics of interest. 'The recognized organ of the South Indian Mill-Owners' Association.'] Edited by K. Naṭēśa Ayyar. pp. 12, 12, 12, 12, 12, 10, 10, 10 and 10 respectively. Published by the editor: Tanjore. 1921. [5th, 12th and 26th June, 3rd, 10th and 24th July, 7th, 14th, 21st and 28th August 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 173 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	K. Naṭēśa Ayyar, Vartakamitran Press, Tanjore.	Nos. 20 to 25, 1,690 each and Nos. 26 to 29 1,580 each.
53	விவேகபோதினி. [Vivēka Bōdiṉi. Vol. 13, Nos. 8 to 10 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one). An illustrated Tamil monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. Kuppusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 48 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [16th June and 30th July 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 173 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	850 and 800 respectively.
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
54	அருணோதயம். [Aruṇōdayam. Vol. 58, Nos. 7 to 9. 'Church of Sweden Mission Monthly Journal.'] Edited by Rev. J. Sandegren. pp. 21, 22 and 20 respectively. Published by Rev. E. Henman: Tranquebar. 1921. [7th July, 4th and 30th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 173 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	950 each.
54	பாலியர் மித்திரன். [Bāliyar Mittiraṉ. Vol. 64, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Children's Friend.'] Edited by Miss Elliott. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [7th July, 5th August and 7th September 1921 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 174 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,750 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
55	பாலியர் நேசன். **[Bāliyar Nēsan.** Vol. 29, Nos. 7 and 8. A Tamil monthly Christian journal.] Edited by V. Samuel. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1921. [15th July and 15th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 174 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	6,250 each.
56	**Catholic Family Instructor.** Vol. 11, Nos. 4 and 5. Edited by Rev. J. Jagannātham. pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [2nd July and 1st September 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 174 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,300 and 1,200 respectively.
57	இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனரி சங்கத்தீபிகை. **[Indiya Sudēsa Misanari Sangaddīpikai.** Vol. 12, Nos. 5 to 8 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one.) 'The Organ of the National Missionary Society of India'.] Edited by S. A. Dās. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [15th July, 12th August and 15th September 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 174 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	350 each.
58	ஜீவத்தண்ணீர். **[Jivattannīr.** May and June 1921. 'The Water of Life'.] Edited by R. V. Āsīrvādam. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1921. [20th May and 20th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 174 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,250 each.
59	மாதர் போதினி. **[Mādar Bōdini.** Vol. 36, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Magazine for the Home.'] Edited by Miss N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [7th July, 5th August and 7th September 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 174 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	700 each.
60	மாதர் மித்திரி. **[Mādar Mittiri.** Vol. 34, Nos. 5 to 7. 'Tamil Woman's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. J. B. Buttrick. pp. 16, 16 and 12 respectively. Published by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society: Madras. 1921. [28th June, 16th July and 4th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 175 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras.	600 each.
61	**(The) Missionary Intelligencer.** Vol. 18, Nos. 4 and 5. Edited by J. Anbudayān. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1921. [17th June and 18th July 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 175 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	3,000 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **TAMIL—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
62	நாடார்குல மித்திரன். **[Nādārkula Mittiran.** Vol. 2, No. 9. to 11. 'The Friend of the *Nādār* community.'] Edited by S. A. Muttu Nādār. pp. 36 each. Published by the editor: Aruppukotta. 1921. [15th May, 15th June and 15th July 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 40, at page 175 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	S. A. Muttu Nādār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Aruppukotta.	1,300 each.
63	நல்ல ஆயன். **[Nalla Āyan.** Vol. 19, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Good Pastor.'] Edited by Rev. Fr. A. R. John. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [1st July, 1st August and 1st September 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 175 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1,800 each.
64	நற்போதகம். **[Narbōdakam.** Vol. 73, Nos. 5 and 6. 'The Friendly Instructor.'] Edited by Rev. D. M. Bhāgyanāthan. pp. 24 each. Published by Rev. E. A. L. Moore: Palamcottah. 1921. [30th May and 30th June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 42, at page 175 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	950 each.
65	நிகழ்கால சத்தியம். **[Nigalkāla Sattiyam.** Vol. 10, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Present Truth.'] Edited by G. G. Lowry. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras 1921. [14th July, 4th August and 15th September 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 43, at page 175 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	E. A. Bayne, Albinion Press, Madras.	2,000, 2,000 and 1,000 respectively.
66	சைவம். **[Saivam** Vol. 7, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to *Saivism.*] Edited by I. Ādimūla Mudali. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [15th and 25th June and 16th July 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	T. V. Kalyānasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,100 and 1,000 and 1,000 respectively.
67	சத்தியதூதன். **[Sattiya Tūdan.** Vol. 7, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Messenger of Truth': formerly known as St. Anthony's Messanger.] Edited by Rev. L. Bechu. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1921. [30th June, 28th July and 29th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 44, at page 176 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	300 each.
68	செந்தமிழ்க்களஞ்சியம். **[Sentamilkkalañjiyam.** Vol. 1, No. 9. 'The Treasury of Tamil Classics'.] Edited by V. Svāmi Vēdācalam. pp. 32. Published by Tirusankar & Co.: Palamcottah. 1921. [2nd August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 45, at page 176 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*		
69	சேசுநாதருடைய திரு இருதயத்தூதன். **[Śēsunādarudaiya Tiru Irudayattūdan.** Vol. 34, Nos. 7 to 9. 'Tamil Messenger of the Sacred Heart.' A Roman Catholic monthly journal.] Edited by Rev. Fr. I. Anantu, S.J. pp. 48 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1921. [30th June, 27th July and 27th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 46, at page 176 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	4,300 each.
70	சிவானந்த போதினி. **[Śivānanda Bōdini.** Vol. 1, No. 1. '[The Expositor of Bliss in Śiva.' A monthly religious journal.] Edited by P. S. Āndiyappa Pillai. pp. 18. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1921. [16th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. S. Āndiyappa Pillai, Śāradā Printing Press, Palamcottah.	110
71	தத்துவ இஸ்லாம். **[Tattuva Islām.** Vol. 3, Nos. 3 to 5. 'Islām as it is'. A monthly.] Edited by the Secretary, Muslim Śangam, Nachiarkoil. pp. 40, 44 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Nachiarkoil. 1921. [2nd and 29th July and 29th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 48, at page 176 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	500, 500 and 600 respectively.
72	திருக்குடும்பப்பாடசாலையில் மலரும் போதன விஷயப் பூங்கொத்து. **[Tirukkudumbappādaśālaiyil Malarum Bōdanā Viṣayappūngottu.** Vol. 11, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly religious periodical intended for the students of the R. C. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. Fr. J. L. Miranda, S.J. pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1921. [15th July, 16th August and 14th September 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 49, at page 176 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	350 each
73	திருநெல்வேலி, ராமநாதபுரம், மதுரை, அத்தியக்ஷாதீனப் பத்திரிகை. **[Tirunelvēli Rāmanādapuram Madurai, Addiyakṣādīnappattirigai.** Vol. 7, No. 2. A quarterly religious journal.] Edited by Rev. R. V. Āśīrvādam. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1921. [18th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 50, at page 176 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	320
74	(ஸ்ரீ) வைகானஸன். **[(Śrī) Vaikānasan.** Vol. 1, Nos. 13 and 14 (in one) and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by P. K. Anantanārāyaṇa Ayyangār. pp. 28, 28, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Pannimadai (Coimbatore District). 1921. [1st and 27th July, 16th August and 3rd September 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-14 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No 51, at page 177 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	250 each.
75	வேதமாணுக்கர் ஐக்கிய சங்க மாதாந்தரப்பத்திரிகை. **[Vēdamāṇākkar Aikkiya Śanga Mādāntarappattirigai.** Vol. 3, Nos. 7 to 9. 'Associated Bible Students'. Monthly Magazine.'] Edited by Dēvasantōṣam. pp 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [2nd July, 3rd August and 6th September 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 52, at page 177 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	500 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	நல்லாசிரியன். [**Nallāśiriyan.** Vol. 16, Nos. 5 and 6. 'The Trained Teacher.' A monthly for teachers.] Edited by C. R. Namaśivāya Mudali. pp. 24 each. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [25th July and 25th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 177 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	TELUGU—LAW.		
3	తెలుగు లా జర్నలు. [**Telugu Lā Jarnalu.** Vol. 2, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly law journal.] Edited by P. Veṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1921. [4th July and 15th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 177 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	200 each.
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
8	ఆంధ్రవైద్య సమ్మేళన పత్రిక. [**Āndhra Vaidya Sammēḷana Patrika.** Vol. 1, No. 4. A monthly journal devoted to the promotion of the *Āyurvēdic* system of medicine.] Edited by P. B. Krishnamācāri. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1921. [1st September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 178 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	340
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
21	అభినవ సరస్వతి. [**Abhinava Sarasvati.** Vol. 13, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal devoted to literature and religion.] Edited by J. Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstri. pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Janapadu. 1921. [20th June, 12th July and 12th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 178 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	300 each.
22	ఆంధ్రభాషా విలాసిని. [**Āndhra Bhāṣāvilāsini.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly literary journal.] Edited by C. Laccā Rao. pp. 42 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Chitrada. 1921. [27th August and 6th September 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	C. Laccā Rao, Rāma Vilāsam Press, Chitrada.	600 and 300 respectively.
23	ఆంధ్ర సాహిత్య పరిషత్పత్రిక. [**Āndhra Sāhitya Pariṣatpatrika.** Vol. 9, No. 6. 'The Journal of the Telugu Academy.'] Edited by K. Sūrya Rao. pp. 68. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [20th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 178 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras.	450

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
24	దేశాభిమాని. [Dēśābhimāni. Vol. 35, Nos. 8 and 23 to 31 (Nos. 24 and 25 in one, Nos. 26 to 28 in one and Nos. 29 and 30 in one). A weekly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by D. Śēṣācalapati Rao. pp. 6, 16, 16, 12, 16 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1921. [27th February, 3rd and 17th July, 7th and 21st August and 4th September 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price. Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 178 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	D. Śēṣācalapati Rao, Dēśābhimāni Press, Guntur.	No. 8, 400 and Nos. 23 to 31 500 each.
25	దీనబంధు. [Dīnabandhu. Vol. 4, Nos 7 to 9. A monthly journal devoted to the cause of the elevation of the depressed classes.] Edited by V. Rāmjī Rao. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1921. [9th July, 14th August and 14th September 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 178 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	T. Narasinga Rao, Telugu Law Journal Press, Masulipatam.	800, 800, and 1,000 respectively.
26	నియోగి. [Niyōgi. Vol. 2, No. 9. "An organ of the *Niyōgi Mahājana Sabha;*" conducted in the interests of the *Niyōgi* section of the Telugu Brahmans.] Edited by S. D. Kōṭīśvara Śarma and K. Mārkaṇḍēya Śarma. pp. 32. Published by K. Mārkaṇḍēya Śarma: Madras. 1921. [5th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 179 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	2,000
27	ప్రబుద్ధాంధ్ర. [Prabuddhāndhra. Vol. 2, No. 1. 'The Awakened Āndhra'. A monthly journal devoted to literary, social and religious matters.] Edited by S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Rayavaram. [19th July 1921. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.**	S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, Kauśiki Press, Rayavaram.	400
28	సాహితి. [Sāhiti. Vol. 2, No. 2. A bi-monthly periodical devoted to literary matters.] Edited by T. Śivaśaṅkara Śāstri. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Tenali. [15th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 179 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	400
29	వివేకవతి. [Vivēkavati. Vol. 12, Nos. 9 to 12. A monthly magazine for the home.] Edited by Miss. E. S. McCauley. pp. 20, 28, 28 and 28 respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [7th June, 7th July, 5th August and 7th September 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 179 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,450, 1,450, 1,450 and 1,400 respectively.
	TELUGU—RELIGION.		
30	బాలమిత్ర. [Bālamitra. Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Children's Friend.'] Edited by Miss M. Moses. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [7th July, 5th August and 7th September 1921 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 179 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Do.	6,350 6,350, and 6,200 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
31	బ్రాహ్మధర్మ ప్రకాశిక. [**Brāhmadharma Prakāśika.** Vol. 1 Nos. 1 to 11. 'The expositor of Brahma-dharma.' A monthly Journal devoted to Brahmoism.] Edited by P. L. Nārāyana. pp. 24, 32, 40, 40, 40, 40, 40, 40, 40, 40 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. [1st October, 1st November, 1st December 1920, 1st January, 1st February, 1st March, 1st April, 1st May, 1st June, 2nd July and 1st August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	K. Hanumanta Rao, Dharma Sād hani Press, Cocanada.	300 each.
32	ధర్మసాధని. [**Dharma Sādhani.** Vol. 8, Nos. 30 to 39. A Weekly Journal devoted chiefly to Brahmoism.] Edited by K. Hanumanta Rao. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1921. [23rd and 30th July, 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th August, 3rd, 10th, 18th and 24th September 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [*Previous issues not received for registration.*]	Do.	Nos. 30 to 35—400 each and Nos. 36 to 39, 350 each.
33	గెత్సేమనే. [**Getsēmanē.** Vol. 2, Nos. 6 and 7. 'A monthly journal for every Christian and lover of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.'] Edited by Joseph S. Paray. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Cuddapah. 1921. [8th July and 5th August 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 179 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	G. Rangappa, M. V. K. Press, Cuddapah.	250 each.
34	(The) **International Sunday School Lessons.** 3rd Quarter 1921. 3rd July and 7th August 1921. Edited by Mrs. A. L. Boggs. pp. 24 and 60 respectively. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1921. [30th June and 4th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 179 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	J. B. Buttrick, and W.L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	2,000 and 2,600 respectively.
35	క్రైస్తవ బోధిని. [**Kraistava Bōdhini.** Vol. 17, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. Aberly. pp. 32 each. Published by the A. E. L. M. Conference: Guntur. 1921. [28th June and 5th August 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 179 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	1,240 each.
36	రాయబారి. [**Rāyabāri.** Vol. 4, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 5, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. E. C. Adams. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Dowlaishwaram. 1921. [1st and 21st July, 24th August and 21st September 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	A. F. A. Neudoerffer, Braun Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry.	530, 530, 530 and 550 respectively.
37	శ్రుతి ధర్మసంజీవని. [**Śruti Dharmasañjīvani.** Vol. 2, No. 2. A fortnightly journal conducted in defence of the four-fold Hindu system of Caste.] Edited by S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Bezwada. [13th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji, Śruti Dharma Sañjīvani Press, Bezwada.	700

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
38	స్త్రీలకొరకైన వర్తమానములు. **[Strilakorakaina Vartamānamulu.** Vol. 24, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Miss P. Pāru Amma. pp. 12 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference : Guntur. 1921. [28th June and 5th August 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	490 each.
39	తత్కాల సత్యము. **[Tatkāla Satyamu.** No. 20. 'The Present Truth.' A quarterly missionary magazine.] Edited by Pastor G. G. Lowry. pp. 24. Published by the S.D.A. Publishing House : Bangalore. 1921. [29th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 96 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	5,000
40	తెలుగు బాప్టిస్టు. **[Telugu Bāptistu.** Vol. 45, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Telugu Baptist.' A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by B. Benjamin. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor : Ramapatnam (Nellore district) and Madras. 1921. [14th July, 12th August and 15th September 1921, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Do.	650, 650 and 600 respectively.
41	తెలుగు లూథరన్. **[Telugu Lūtharan.** Vol. 2. Nos. 4 to 7. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. P. Paradēśi. pp. 24 each. Published by Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer : Rajahmundry. 1921. [28th June, 29th July, 26th August and 26th September 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 25, at page 180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer, Braun Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry.	1,160 each.
42	తెలుగు లూథరన్ సబ్బాతుబడిపాఠములు. **[Telugu Lūtharan Sabbātubaḍipāṭhamulu.** Vol. 17, Nos. 7 and 8. 'Telugu Lutheran Sunday School Lesson Book.'] Edited by P. B. Paul. pp. 16 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference : Guntur. 1921. [28th June and 5th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	1,340 and 1,390 respectively.
43	శ్రీ వైష్ణవ పత్రిక. **[Śrī Vaiṣṇava Patrika.** Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to the moral, spiritual and material advancement of the *Śrīvaiṣṇavas.*] Edited by S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri. pp. 30, 28 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor : Pentapadu (Kistna District). [10th June, 8th July and 10th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 181 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu.	500 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*		
44	వేకువచుక్క **[Vēkuvacukka.** Vol. 3, Nos. 9 to 11. 'The Morning Star.' A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev C. E. Parker. pp. 4 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1921. [28th May, 28th June and 23rd July 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 181 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	J. B. Buttrick and W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	300 each.
45	యుద్ధధ్వని. **[Yuddhadhvani.** Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly official organ of the Salvation Army, Southern Territory.] Edited by Colonel Himmat Singh. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [30th June, 4th August and 2nd September 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 181 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	800 each.
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
8	అరుణోదయము. **[Aruṇōdayamu.** Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 10. A fortnightly journal devoted chiefly to the publication of essays, etc. written by the students of the Municipal High School, Adoni.] Edited by C. Śrīnivāsa Rao. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Adoni. 1921. [1st and 15th July, 6th and 23th August and 1st September 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-3 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 181 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	C. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Rowjees Press, Adoni.	200 each.
9	ప్రారంభ విద్య. **[Prārambha Vidya.** Vol. 10, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics of interest to Elementary Schools.] Edited by V. Sāyanna Sāstri. pp. 32 each. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1921. [15th July, 2nd and 20th September 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 181 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	E. Venkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore.	850 each.
10	ఉపాధ్యాయబోధిని. **[Upādhyāyabōdhini.** Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly educational journal.] Edited by M. Sāmbaśiva Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by D. Śēṣācalapati Rao: Guntur. 1921. [2nd July, 4th August and 3rd September 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 181 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	D. Śēṣācalapati Rao, Dēśābhimāni Press, Guntur.	350, 370 and 370 respectively.
11	విద్యాభివర్ధని. **[Vidyābhivardhani.** Vol. 2, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly magazine on popular education.] Edited by N. Subba Rao and others. pp. 24 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Venkatagiri Town (Nellore District). 1921. [21st July and 9th September 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 182 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	200 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.		
3	ധന്വന്തരി. [Dhanvantari. Vol. 18, Nos. 9 to 12. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by P. S. Vāriyar. pp. 24 each. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1921. [12th May 17th June, 13th July and 15th August 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 182 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June1921.]	P. V. Krisna Vāriyar, Laksmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal.	400 each.
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
8	കവനകൌമുദി. [Kavana Kaumudi. Vol. 16, No. 8. A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Krisna Vāriyar. pp. 48. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1921. [20th July 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 182 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Do.	675
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION.		
6	ബാലമിത്രം. [Bālamitram. Vol. 16, Nos. 5 to 8 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). A monthly paper specially intended for children.] Edited by G. E. Thaddaeus. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1921. [17th June, 14th July and 6th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 182 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	J. Nicholas, Nicholas Printing Works, Calicut.	250 each.
7	ഏതൽകാലസത്യം. [Ētatkāla Satyam. Vol. 6, No. 2. 'The Present Truth'.] Edited by G. G. Lowry. pp. 21. Published by the editor: Bangalore. 1921. [30th June 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 182 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	5,000
8	സനാതന ധർമ്മം [Sanātana Dharmam. Vol. 11, Nos. 6 to 8 (Nos. 6 and 7 in one). A monthly magazine devoted to religion.] Edited by V. Karunākaran Nāyar and M. Rāmakrisna Ayyar. pp. 64 and 32 respectively. Published by M. Rāmakrisna Ayyar: Calicut. 1921. [31st July and 10th September 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 183 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	T. M. Krisnan Nedungādi, West Coast Press, Calicut.	350 each.
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಹಕಾರಿ. [Kannada Sahakāri. Vol. 3, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal of Co-operation.] Edited by K. B. Aṅkaligi and others. pp. 34 and 33. Published by B. Dāsa Rai: Puttur. 1921. [8th July and 8th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 183 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	B. Dāsa Rai, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Puttur.	550 and 525 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	KANARESE—RELIGION.		
5	ತಿಲಕ ಸಂದೇಶ. **[Tilaka Sandēśa.** Vol. 3, Nos. 7 to 12 (in one). and Vol. 4, No. 1. (Formerly known as Bhaktisandēśa). A monthly journal devoted to Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by D. K Bhāradvāja. pp. 104 and 34 respectively Published by the editor : Mangalore. 1921. [29th July and 25th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 183 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśam Press, Mangalore.	500 and 300 respectively.
6	ವೀರಶೈವ ಧರ್ಮಪ್ರಕಾಶಿಕೆ. **[Vīraśaiva Dharma Prakāśike.** Vol. 2, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal devoted to *Vīraśaivism.*]. Edited by T. H. M. Hole Basava Śāstri. pp. 32, 28 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor : Harapanahalli. 1921. [30th June, 31st July and 31st August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 183 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	T. H. M. Hole Basava Śāstri, Sivānanda Printing Press, Harpanahalli.	540, 750 and 750 respectively.
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
3	ಜೆಜುಚಾ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಅಂಜ್. **[Jejucā Kāḷjācō Añj.** Vol. 4, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Konkaṇi Messenger of the Sacred Heart Jesus '.] Edited by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, S.J. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1921. [28th June, 28th July and 28th August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 184 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	1,000, 1,000 and 1,050 respectively.
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	**(The) Elementary School Journal.** Vol. 14, Nos 1 to 3. (in one): Edited by Anamacandra Pātro. pp. 48. Published by R. Tambunātham : Berhampore. 1921. [5th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 184 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	R. Tambunātham, Sarasvatī Press, Berhampore.	400
	Bi-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.		
3	**(The) Trumpet Call.** Vol. 14, Nos. 5 to 7 (in one). Organ of the Apostolic Union of Secular Priests. Edited by Rev. A. J. D'Souza. pp. 40. Published by the editor : Mangalore. 1921. [13th August 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-8.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 184 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	A. J. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore.	500
	ENGLISH--TAMIL—RELIGION.		
1	**Signs and Wonders.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 6. A monthly devoted to the promotion of Christian Holiness and to Divine Healing. Edited by V. R. Egbert. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1921. [1st January, 1st March, 1st April, 1st May, 1st June and 1st July 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	500 each.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **Bi-Linguals**—*cont.*		
	The following is designed for educational purposes. **ENGLISH–TAMIL–MISCELLANEOUS.**		
6	**Tit-Bits of Animal Life.** Vol. 21, No. 2 A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by K Ceṅgalvarāya Ayyar. pp. 9. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1921. [4th July 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 184 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	420
	The following is designed for educational purposes. **ENGLISH–TELUGU–MISCELLANEOUS.**		
3	**Tit-bits of Animal Life.** Vol. 19. No. 3. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by K. Ceṅgalvarāya Ayyar. pp. 8 Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1921. [22nd August 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 185 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Do.	200
	TAMIL–ENGLISH–MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	பாதன். [**Baratan.** No. 9. An illustrated half-yearly magazine devoted to the cause of education among the class of people called *Bharatars.*] Edited by G. S. Miranda Maskeliya pp. 98. Published by M. P. Kuḷandaisvāmi Piḷḷai: Madras. 1921. [12th September 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 185 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	H. M. Winkler, C. N. Orphanage Press, Madras.	500
	TAMIL–ENGLISH–RELIGION.		
3	வேதியர் விளக்கு. [**Vēdiyar Viḷakku.** Nos. 182 to 184. 'The Tamil Preacher's Magazine'.] Edited by Rev. L. Watts. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [7th July, 5th August and 9th September 1921. respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 185 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	315, 700, and 315 respectively.
	TAMIL–SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)–RELIGION.		
4	வேதாந்ததீபிகை. [**Vēdānta Dīpikai.** Vol. 11, Nos. 7 to 11. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by T. T. Raṅgācāri. pp. 48, 44, 44, 44, and 44 respectively. Published by S. Vāsudēvācāri: Mambalam (Saidapet). 1921. [1st and 30th April, 30th May, 2nd July and 31st August 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 185 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	W. K. Sabhāpati Ceṭṭi, Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras.	500 each.
	TELUGU–ENGLISH–MEDICINE.		
3	ప్రకృతి. [**Prakṛiti.** Vol. 2, No. 12 and Vol. 3, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to the art of natural living and natural methods of healing.] Edited by N. Hanumayya. pp. 16 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1921. [7th July and 10th September 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 185 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	I. V. Ramanayya, Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	600 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Lingauls—*concld.*		
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
3	దివ్యజ్ఞానదీపిక. [Divyajñānadipika. Vol. 12, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by A. Mahādēva Śāstri. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Adyar. 1921. [1st April, 4th May and June 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 186 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,500 3,000 and 3,000 respectively.
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	ಕೊಂಕ್ಣಿ ದಿರ್ವೆಂ. [Konkṇi Dirvēn. Vol. 10, Parts 13 to 18. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Alex. A Pais pp. 9, 9, 10, 10, 11 and 11 respectively. Published by the editor: Kadri (Mangalore). 1921. [2nd and 16th July, 2nd and 16th August and 2nd and 16th September 1921 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No 2, at page 183 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	915, 900, 900, 900, 900 and 900 respectively
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI AND GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
1	பிரஹ்மவித்யா. [Brahma Vidyā. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 8. 'The knowledge of the Supreme'. A monthly religious journal.] pp. 16 each. Published by M. P. A. Raṅgā āri: Conjeevaram. 1921. [January to July 1921 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [*Vol. 1, No. 1, not received for registration.*]	P. B. Anantācāri, Sudarśana Press, Conjeevaram.	300 each.
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	మాతృభాషా. [Mātṛibhāṣā. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4. 'The Mother-Tongue.' A monthly journal devoted to literary and religious matters.] Edited by Kāśī Krisṇācarya. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Guntur. [1st July and 16th August 1921 respectively.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 186 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	500 and 300 respectively.
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	POLYGLOT—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	(The) Mangalore Magazine. Vol. 6, No. 3. 'The Organ and record of the St. Aloysius' College. Edited by Rev. Fr. M. Coelho, S.J. pp. 45. Published by Rev C. P. Gonsalves, S.J.: Mangalore. 1921. [20th August 1921.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price. Re. 1.** [Last issue noticed in entry No 1, at page 236 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	300

Office of the Registrar of Books,
Madras, 30th November 1921.

A. C. PRANATARTIHARA,
Registrar of Books.

THE SYSTEM OF TRANSLITERATION EMPLOYED IN THIS QUARTERLY CATALOGUE.

Sanskrit.		Uriya.	Telugu.	Kanarese.	Malayalam.	Tamil.	Equivalent Roman.
Nāgarī.	Grantha.						
अ	𑌅	ଅ	అ	ಅ	അ	அ	a
आ	𑌆	ଆ	ఆ	ಆ	ആ	ஆ	ā
इ	𑌇	ଇ	ఇ	ಇ	ഇ	இ	i
ई	𑌈	ଈ	ఈ	ಈ	ഈ	ஈ	ī
उ	𑌉	ଉ	ఉ	ಉ	ഉ	உ	u
ऊ	𑌊	ଊ	ఊ	ಊ	ഊ	ஊ	ū
ऋ	𑌋	ଋ	ఋ	ಋ	ഋ	–	ṛi
ॠ	𑍠	ୠ	ౠ	ೠ	ൠ	–	ṛī
ऌ	–	–	–	–	–	–	ḷ
-	-	-	ఎ	ಎ	എ	எ	e
ए	𑌏	ଏ	ఏ	ಏ	ഏ	ஏ	ē
ऐ	𑌐	ଐ	ఐ	ಐ	ഐ	ஐ	ai
-	-	-	ఒ	ಒ	ഒ	ஒ	o
ओ	𑌓	ଓ	ఓ	ಓ	ഓ	ஓ	ō
औ	𑌔	ଔ	ఔ	ಔ	ഔ	ஔ	au
ं	𑌂	ଂ					ṁ
ः	𑌃	ଃ					ḥ
क	𑌕	କ	క	ಕ	ക	க	k
ख	𑌖	ଖ	ఖ	ಖ	ഖ		kh
ग	𑌗	ଗ	గ	ಗ	ഗ		g
घ	𑌘	ଘ	ఘ	ಘ	ഘ		gh
ङ	𑌙	ଙ	ఙ	ಙ	ങ	ங	ṅ
च	𑌚	ଚ	చ	ಚ	ച	ச	c
छ	𑌛	ଛ	ఛ	ಛ	ഛ		ch
ज	𑌜	ଜ	జ	ಜ	ജ		j
झ	𑌝	ଝ	ఝ	ಝ	ഝ		jh
ञ	𑌞	ଞ	ఞ	ಞ	ഞ	ஞ	ñ
ट	𑌟	ଟ	ట	ಟ	ട	ட	ṭ
ठ	𑌠	ଠ	ఠ	ಠ	ഠ		ṭh
ड	𑌡	ଡ	డ	ಡ	ഡ		ḍ
ढ	𑌢	ଢ	ఢ	ಢ	ഢ		ḍh
ण	𑌣	ଣ	ణ	ಣ	ണ	ண	ṇ
त	𑌤	ତ	త	ತ	ത	த	t
थ	𑌥	ଥ	థ	ಥ	ഥ		th
द	𑌦	ଦ	ద	ದ	ദ		d
ध	𑌧	ଧ	ధ	ಧ	ധ		dh
न	𑌨	ନ	న	ನ	ന	ந, ன[a]	n, ṉ[a]
प	𑌪	ପ	ప	ಪ	പ	ப	p
फ	𑌫	ଫ	ఫ	ಫ	ഫ		ph
ब	𑌬	ବ	బ	ಬ	ബ		b
भ	𑌭	ଭ	భ	ಭ	ഭ		bh
म	𑌮	ମ	మ	ಮ	മ	ம	m
य	𑌯	ଯ	య	ಯ	യ	ய	y
र	𑌰	ର	ర, ఱ[b]	ರ, ಱ[b]	ര, റ[b]	ர, ற[b]	r, ṟ[b]
ल	𑌲	ଲ	ల, ళ[c]	ಲ, ಳ[c]	ല, ള[c]	ல, ள[c]	l, ḷ[c]
व	𑌵	ଵ	వ	ವ	വ	வ	v
श	𑌶	ଶ	శ	ಶ	ശ		ś
ष	𑌷	ଷ	ష	ಷ	ഷ		ṣ
स	𑌸	ସ	స	ಸ	സ		s
ह	𑌹	ହ	హ	ಹ	ഹ		h
						ழ	ḻ

Hindustani.	Equivalent Roman.
ا	a, á, u, i
ب	b
پ	p
ت	t
ٹ	ṭ
ث	s̤
ج	j
چ	ch
ح	ḥ
خ	kh
د	d
ڈ	ḍ
ذ	z̤
ر	r
ڑ	ṛ
ز	z
ژ	zh
س	s
ش	sh
ص	ṣ
ض	ẓ
ط	ṭ
ظ	ẓ
ع	a, etc.
غ	gh
ف	f
ق	ḳ
ک	k
گ	g
ل	l
م	m
ن	n
و	o, ú, áu, w
ه	h
ي	y, ai, í, é

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.